# Eighty Seven

# Classic

Tanya Richard

13 JANUARY 1969 – 28 MARCH 2000

In Memorium

*Graciously donated*

**In Memory of**

**Tanya Richard**

*Billerica Public Library*

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/warriorbillerica1987unse

# Billerica High School 1987

A CLASSIC

The fall cheerleaders-Wendy Musgrave, Stacey MacLeod, Julie Petrone, Kim Nordlie, Shelley Young, and Lou-Ann Olson-show their pre-game enthusiasm by flashing their classic smiles.

*Catch The Wave*

# A Classic Statement

Even Coke learned you don't mess with the Real Thing. The result: A ***Classic*** was born.

The Billerica High School Class of 1987 has carved out a reputation for responsibility, excellence, and performance where it counts: in our classrooms, on our playing fields, in our community.

***Classic:*** of the first or highest rank.

Like the '65 Mustang, Levi's 501 jeans, a Greek temple or a Big Mac, the Class of 1987 has style and a staying power.

***Classic:*** of enduring interest, quality, or style.

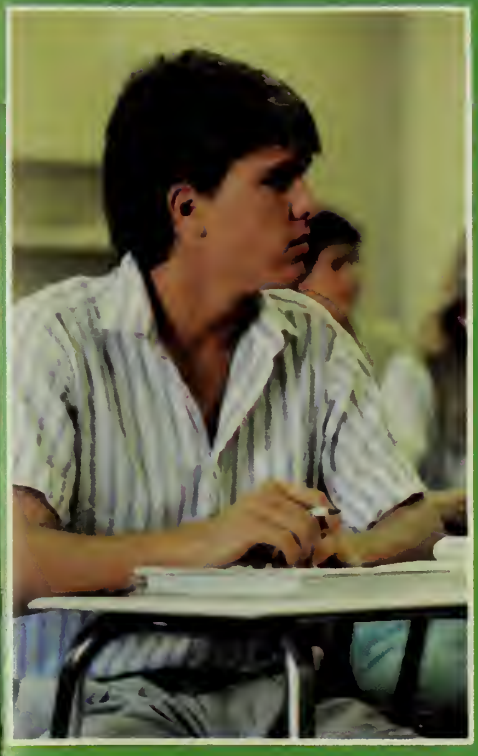
And because good things last, we'll leave our accomplishments behind as a touchstone for the future.

***Classic:*** serving as a standard, model, or guide.

We pop. We fizz. We've got life. We're the Real Thing. Another ***CLASSIC*** is born. Catch the wave!

(Oposite page)
BMHS students give an impromtu performance in front of Town Hall on a cold December night.

Thanksgiving game looks promising from the sidelines.



Mike Alpert slams the ball to score.

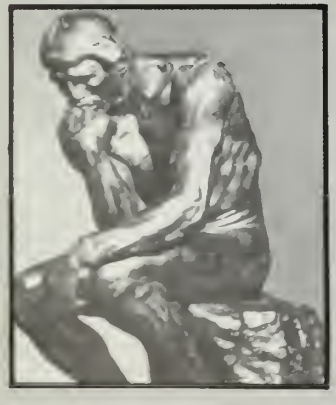
Rob Shannon grasps another concept in Senior Honors Math.

Marie DeSilva looks on as Kathy Sorenson exercises her creative impulses.

Seniors **17**

Fall Sports **93**

Faculty **149**



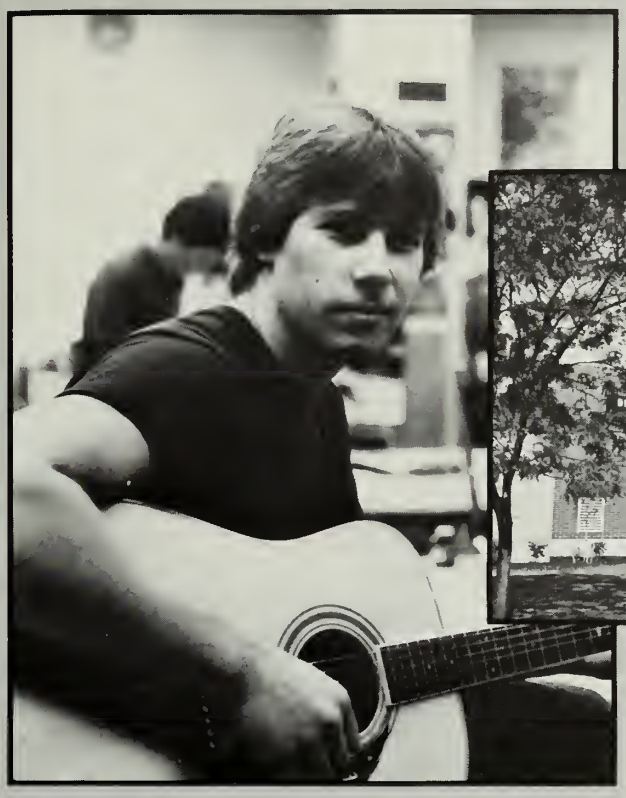
A CLASSIC

*Catch The Wave*

# Contents


| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Junior Prom | 6 | Remember When? | 144 |
| Special Sport Events | 10 | Academics/Faculty | 146 |
| Senior Section | 17 | Spring Sports | 163 |
| Fall Sports | 93 | Wills | 178 |
| Quotable Quotes | 112 | Year in Review | 184 |
| Clubs and Activities | 114 | Senior Activities | 188 |
| Winter Sports | 125 | Advertisements | 206 |

For where so e'er I turn my ravish'd eyes,
Gay guilded scenes and shining prospects rise,
Poetic fields encompass me around,
and still I seem to tread on classic ground.



Sean Coleman picks up a guriar in his free time.

Traci Mowder relaxes while watching a World Series game in the school's cafeteria.

## Yearbook Staff

Advisors: Mr. John Flynn
Ms. Susan Marinaro
Photography:
McLean-Stevens Studio
Concord, N.H.
Technical Advisor:
Mr. John Neister
Published by:
Josten's/American Yearbook Company
Editors-in-Chief:
Heather Dewar
Martha Robinson

Layout and Design:
Michael Alpert
Pamela Anderson
Kris Beane
Chris Brochu
Jim Callahan
Alessandra Fassett
Debbie Fernandes
Bill Guillemette
Bill Harrison
Chris Hebert
Linda Jankaukas
Cris Kinsman
Kara McCarty
Traci Mowder
Chris Schmidt
Trish Zampell

# Dancing The Night Away

The room was filled with smiles and laughter. Flashes went off and friends awed one another. Our long awaited Junior Prom finally arrived. The D.J. filled the room with songs that will be here "Always and Forever" and ones that will make us "Shout".

Screams and whistles made the dance floor come alive. The room silenced as the prom queen, Shelley Young, and her court, Michelle Tucci, Sandra Jones, Gina Silverio, and Julie Petrone, danced with their handsome escorts. As the enchanted evening came to an end, The couples danced to our prom theme song that held our hope for the evening-"This Could Be the Night".

(facing page)
Junior Prom Queen Shelley Young.
Scott Davies and his date Wendy Foote take a breather from the dance floor.

Phil Tammaro, Andrea Lister, and Lisa Demarino.
Junior Prom Court Couple, Michael Alpert and Michelle Tucci.
Liz Silva, Stacey Mansfield, and Cheryl Solari, barefootin' at the prom.

Footloose at the prom Junior Prom Court Couple, Julie Petrone and Scott Neault.

Stephanie Lenzi, Stephanie Severo, and Christine Harrison strike a pose for the photographer.

What could be amazing Lisa Gorman, Cindy Lynch, Erin Burke, and Jennifer Day?

Sandi Jones measures up to her date, Dave Stalker.

Frank Tocc, Dave DiNanno, Michelle Tucci, Michael Alpert, Rob Shannon, Mike Pucillo, Lori Elmore, Rhonda Thain, Nicole Sampson, and Kristen Raybould, enjoy themselves.

# Homecoming: A New Classic

On November 1, 1986, the new addition cafeteria was turned into a dance and concert hall for the second annual Homecoming Dance sponsored by the Booster Club. The dance gave the high school a chance to introduce the fall sports captains and to announce the homecoming queen and her court.

As the band played, the so called "Pit" became a dance floor and students had a chance to socialize with one another. Everyone cheered as the homecoming queen, Kara McCarty, and her court, freshman Tara Connors, sophomore Susan Tatarouns and junior Cindy Worcester, were escorted to the stage by the sports captains

The queen and her court were presented at the homecoming football game on November 15, 1986. All in all, the Homecoming Dance was a huge success.

(facing page)
Homecoming Queen Kara McCarty and her court.
Boy's Soccer Captain Rob Shannon escorts Girl's Soccer Captain Chris Brochu at the Homecoming Dance.

Tim Ervin, Brian Delmore, Chris Giardina, Rick Elliott, Rich Harbrouck, Dennis Tamis, and Dave DiNanno hang out.
Frank Tocc, Lori Elmore, Jen Day, and Chris Reardon laugh it up.
Homecoming Queen Kara McCarty.
Seniors, Julie Petrone, and Gina Silverio head for the dance floor.

# Catch The Spirit.

Senior Powder Puff defends their banner.

The B.M.H.S. Silver Jade Color Guard performs.

Tracy McHugh, Maria Milano, Wendy Sullivan, Coree Cochran, Christine Harrison, Stephanie Severo, and Barbara Gallinaro show their enthusiasm for the upcoming Powder Puff game.

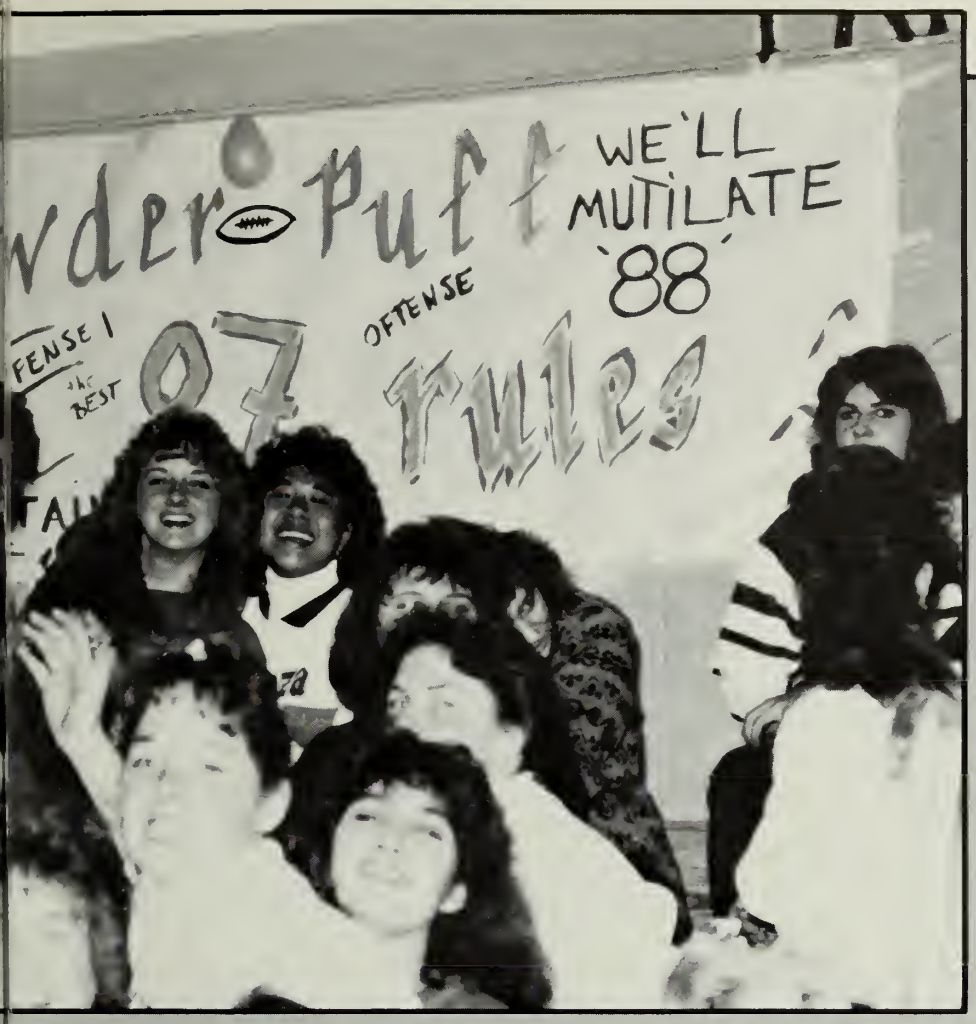
The realm of the gymnasium was permeated with the hurrahs of spirited students. The atmosphere was alive and charged with the rival Powder Puff team's cheers for victory.

Barely audible over the chaotic clamor were the voices of the fall sports captains as they wished the football team good luck in their final contest of the season. This new tradition of the sports captains addressing the crowd was a welcomed change, and kept the students enthusied.

The marching band put on a spectacle that showed their support of the football team and helped the crowd to get involved with the activities.

The crowd exploded when four students garbed in flourescent orange skiing hats and "Risky Business" sun glasses flew to the podium with the traditional "Entering Chelmsford" sign.

As the pandemonium came to an end the unity of the school was evident. The crowd gave one last cheer in full cry as the football team prepared for the final showdown with Chelmsford.




Andy DeVito, Mark Anese and Billy Paskewicz, three members of Mission Impossible, cheer the football team on.

Football captains, Ralph Laundry and Dave Lyons, give an up-lifting speech.

Cheerleaders of the varsity football team perform.

# Thanksgiving With The Indians

The weather was perfect, the fans were ecstatic and the players were ready. The setting was perfect for a second straight Billerica victory over Chelmsford. We were well on our way to the victory by totally dominating the first half. The Billerica offense marched authoritively down the field to pump a big first quarter touchdown in and take a 7-0 lead. On the following kickoff the hard-hitting Billerica special teams caused a big fumble but recovered to set up yet another touchdown. Chelmsford began moving the ball late in the first half but the punishing Billerica defense rose to the occasion by causing a late second quarter fumble and securing a 14-0 lead into halftime.

In the second half both teams came out hard, they all played their hearts out. Unfortunately, despite a hard effort from the Billerica squad, Chelmsford scored once late in the third and again in the forth quarter. Billerica players continued giving everything they had until the final seconds, only to fall one point short by a score of 15-14.

(facing page)
Dennis Tamis' speed shows no sign of letting up as he quickly decides "which way out" of the Lions defense.

Quarterback Dave Lyons get ready for a snap from Chris Reardon.

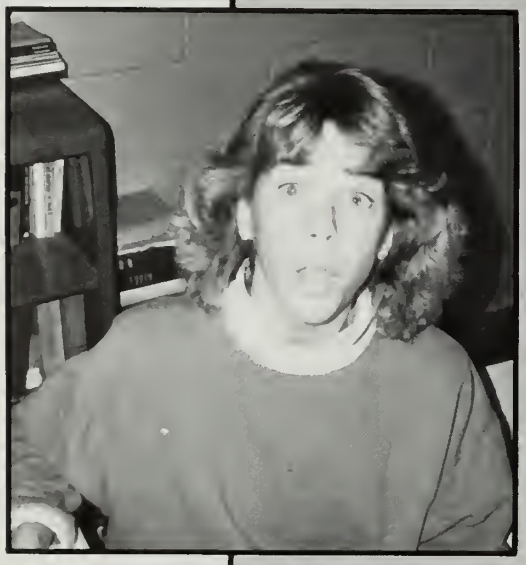
**"We might not have had the best talent, but we had the best teamship!"**

"Forget the football, I want the helmet!"

Chris Giardina cools down with a a gulp of Gatorade.

Junior, Joe Napoli jumps in joy after he scores the first touchdown of the Thanksgiving Day Game.

Teammates "high five" after a great Play.



Good friends: Steve Kennedy, Bob Green, and Chuck Taylor.

"You're not serious, are you?

Trish Zampell, Sandi Cummings, Cindy Lynch, Lisa Gorman, Sharon Chin, Karen Cristello, and Kara McCarty take a break from classes at lunch.

That well balanced boy, Chris Hebert, falls for the photographer.

# Seniors

### *Dominic A. Addario*

"Zeek"
54 Castlewood Drive
**Classic Hit:** Englebert Humperdink's Greatest Hits
**Class Acts:** Winter Track 3, 4; Spring Track 3, 4;
**Classic Moments:** First semester and already 27 tardies in Chem. First day I met Tom; Watch out Laura. Tufts University; Cass A State Relay shot put gold medal. Good job, Paul and Scott.

### *Richard A. Aguiar*

"Rick"
6 Pilgrim Road
**Classic Hit:** "The Lemon Song"
**Classic Moments:** Freshmen trips to church with S. Webb. The UFO's are invading! 1&2 Hackeysack with Ed and Bob. Eating all 3 today, John? Is that a hook in your head, Ed? Fox Hill tickets for sale! Who has the taps? Bus stop Freshman year with Bob, Jim, & Smitty. There's no fish here. Have you ever seen Eagle Lake, Ed or Bob? Thanks Ma and Dad! I made it.!

### *Jeanette C. Albano*

"Netty"
17 Eastview Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "One Love"
**Classic Moments:** Great memories at B.M.H.S. Sorry for all the problems Ma and Dad, thanks for everything. Special memories with Michael Riley—I love you! Great summer '86 down the Cape. Progress report day with Marla and Kris. Fun times with Coree. All those good times, never forget them. All those serious talks. I'll miss it all.

### *Melinda Alessio*

### *Ian W. Allard*

"Ian"
20 Savoy Street
**Class Acts:** Football 2; Vocal Ensemble 3,4; Added Attractions 3, 4; School Musical 2, 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Frank, Sandi, Lizzie - I love you guys. Mr. Money Bags. Pirates. Tweek, Tweek. Florida. Oh well - there goes another car. Ultra bright smile. It's not a Chevette. Vlolshga, Vlolshga. Quickie? I'm kidding - I'm a kidder. Quasimodo. summer school - with my deranged brother. Carlisle Park - Love them hills. Thanks mom - I love you.

### *Michael J. Alpert*

"Alpie"
44 Heritage Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "In the Air Tonight"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Lacrosse 1, 2, 3. 4; National Honor Society 3, 4; S.A.D.D. 3, 4; Ski Club 3, 4; French Club 4; Yearbook.
**Classic Moments:** Sugarloaf, Waterville, and Canobie, Lacrosse w/ Rob; the Locke window, New Years at Guidos, a VISITOR for you Albe! Eroticism at lunch w/ Scott & Dave. Junior Prom with Michelle. It's just a piece of leather! Dancing! Mr. Pike's box. Great times with Rob, Dave, Pat, the rest of the guys & all the girls. The

### *Mark S. Amato*

"Sal"
25 Matthew Road
**Classic Hit:** "Kashmir"
**Classic Moments:** Good times in Mr. Duffy's class; Hey Ed, Rich. do you think Led Zeppelin will get back together? Going to the concert tonight, eating lunch with Billy C., Zoso.

### *Kenneth D. Ames*

"Ames"
10 Argonne Road
**Classic Hit:** "I Get High With a Little Help From My Friends"
**Classic Moments:** Thanks Mom and Dad, Mr. D., and all my close friends. Skipping out behnd the ring, running from HARRY. Signing in late with Billy H., Mike B., Keith E., Bob G. Mr Woodbury's Math class with Coree C., Jeanette A. Chris, I love You, you mean so much to me. Going to Mr. D's place in N.H. with Mike R., Rocco T.

### *Pamela Anderson*

"Pam"
9 Wentworth Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Greatest Love of All"
**Class Acts:** Back to School Night 2; Powder Puff 3, 4; Yearbook 4; S.A.D.D. 4.
**Classic Moments:** Great times with good friends. Remember snowbanks at McDonald's guys. A good name (?) and speed bump doesn't mix, huh, Martha? A fun (?) trip to Florida with Nanc. A Fabulous Friday Night with Michelley & Karen. Jr. Prom with Glenn. A splintered Bumper, Linda. I love you Mom & Dad. Good Luck Kiki & Chuckles.

### *Jennifer Angel*

"Jen"
12 William Road
**Classic Hit:** "War"
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1, 2, 3; Soccer 4; Spanish Club 2, 3, 4; Powder Puff 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** The times with Drea, Cathy, Lisa, Dawn, Vicki, Kris, and Allison. Florida with Cath., the great night in the Limo, Prison Pond, Ms. Hamelin's math class, New Hampshire with Lisa, New Year's Eve with Allison.

### *Albert P. Angelucci*

"Albie"
11 Kazimer Drive
**Classic Hit:** "When Love Comes Walking In"
**Class Acts:** Lacrosse 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer 1
**Classic Moments:** 6:00 a.m. "Sammy" w/ Gene. Thanx for the visit Mike! ½ days w/ Gene. Social gatherings w/ Boopa. Good times with Anatomy w/ Jeff. Newton game w/ Varsity Lacrosse Team. Van Halen Concert! Future ½ days w/ Joe + Mark. Rob S. and his fish. "Rack of what?" "Pointless!" Freshman Bio. w/ LoDuca, "Algae." Sept. 16,1987.

### *Marc Annese*

Elmwood Ave.

### *Michael Anthony*

27 Gov. Hutchinson Rd.

### *Anthony C. Antonellis*

"Ant"
40 Heather Court
**Classic Hit:** "Don't Look Back"
**Classic Moments:** The weekend gatherings with Joe P., Fred., Jeff L., and Jeff B. Ninth grade science with Joe P. and Fred . Canada with Jeff B. "Bomar." Wedding with Pee Wee Herman Dance. Chris L. Cottage gathering. Thanks Ma, Dad, Dee, Darlene for being there.

### *Frank J. Arcidiacono*

36 Harjean Road
**Classic Hit:** "These Dreams"
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Drum Major 4; Vocal Ensemble 3, 4; Musicals 2, 3, 4; Ski Club 4; Added Attr. 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Band bus rides! X-mas gathering! Turn off the heat, No! "Pirates" Palace with Sue and Traci. Florida 85' Thanx for the prom Kim! I'm WET! Specials: Brian, Sandi, Janet, Sheri, Ian, Liz, Tina, Michelle. "Yoka" A Kilt! BandRoom - what a gas! Thanx Mom and Dad. It's over, Phew!

### *Beverley L. Ashworth*

"Beth"
41 Wyman Road
**Classic Moments:** Most of my fondest memories can't be recorded in a yearbook. Jon and I meeting in Intro. to Psych. Ms Molloy's class with all of Paul's outrageous stories. Nicole, Durgan, and I and Jack's going after Erica. Hey Nicole, YUM. Amy—Help. Hey Sponge. Sniff. Keith—Good listener.

### *Mark Auclair*

23 Glenside Ave.
**Classic Hit:** "Don't Run Wild"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1; Ski Club 2, 3, 4.
**Clasic Moments:** Well, I must say, IT WASN'T BAD. Good clean fun with the gang. C.L.'s '84, '85, '86, '87. Thanks for the help girls. Sugarloaf '85 and Stratton '86. Loon '87?

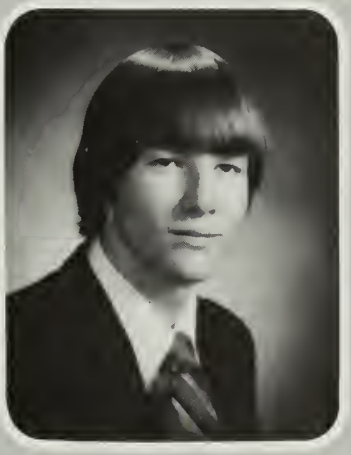
### *Charles D. Balkan*

"Chuck"
1 Kilsyth Road
**Classic Hit:** "Back in Black"
**Classic Moments:** When the van broke down going to Aerosmith. Surfing with Bob and Gary. Yearbook pictures after AC/DC. "Blind Faith." Family trip to Florida.

### *Michael J. Banks*

"Mike"
12 Nile Street
**Class Acts:** Indoor track 2-4; Spring track 2-4; Newspaper staff
**Classic Moments:** Bicycling to Cape Cod with Matt V. Staying up late with David L. in the summer. "Is this a gala or what?" How many quarters do we have to run? Going to the Celtics rally in Boston with Chris H. I'm so glad it's over. Thanks Mom.

### *Keith A. Bassett*



"Eddie"
Thoreau Street
**Classic Hit:** "Mainstreet"
**Classic Moments:** Watching the "bone" do doughnuts in the parking lot. Watching McCarron trying to tune-up his Mopar. Laughing at Antonellis' Ford. Richard N. the automotive hacker. Ripa's Granada. Watching Eddie go through the auto shop doors. Doing brake stands on Rangeway Road.

### *Kathleen S. Batten*

"Kath"
107 Pollard St.
**Classic Hit:** "Don't Forget Me When I'm Gone"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 2, 3; Track 2.
**Classic Moments:** All of the good times with Barb, Sue, Tricia, Mike, Scott, Maria, Vicki, Denise, Dawn. 11th grade "German" class with Frau Fedus. Homework-but it's Friday! Next time you're last, you get a detention. Which one?

### *Robert Baxter*

### *Kristin M. Beane*

"Beanie"
Wild Wood Ave
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1-4; Backetball 1; Softball 2-4; N.H.S. 3, 4; Yearbook 4; Powder-puff 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** C'mon, are you serious? Shess!! HoJo's. Sue you seem a mile away! Special friends: Gillby, Klada, Sue-Bee, Chrissy, Sandi, Bunny. Election Day '83. Bunny, you'll always have a special place in my heart 5/3, 5/11. Kidnapped with Chrissy. "Look, his name is church members , too!" Let's be crazy, Gill. Lau, you're glowing. Pet Pub. Have a clue! I love you, Mom and Dad, Kim and Lisa. I

### *Denise L. Beck*

"Denny"
5 Bonnie Lane
**Classic Hit:** "Don't Forget Me When I'm Gone"
**Class Acts:** Varsity Swimming 1, 2, 3, 4; National Honor Society 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** The smell of nailpolish and great times in English classes with Bonnie M. and Jennifer B. Dissecting in Biology with Sal B. and Barbara B. Bumming rides to school with Susie B., Dawn F., Nicole S., and Chrisy M.

### *Janet M. Beloin*

10 Kingsbury Land
**Classic Hit:** "Dream On"
**Class Acts:** Band 1-4; Math League 1-4; NHS; Outing Club 3; International Relations Club 3, 4; S.A.D.D.
**Classic Moments:** Great times on the band bus - beach gathering, X-mas gathering, and back set '84 - No way, Andy! Best time Maine '86 with Sal, Ed, Frank, Sheri, Brian, Jonathan, Neil, and Jay R. Geek alert! Germany, anyone? Florida '85.

### *Vicki L. Bender*

5 Sesame Street
**Classic Hit:** "Happy to be Stuck with You"
**Class Acts:** Work Study
**Classic Moments:** Great times with everyone!! Good luck-we're all gonna need it. Here's to the best of times yet to come. Mr. D., honest I didn't do it. Nightschool—But Mr. Alcott, can we leave early just this once?: Thanks Bob "I Love You". Hey LOOK Mom & Dad " I FINALLY MADE IT." Thanks, I Love you both.

### *Dina M. Berglund*

"Deba"
11 Primrose Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Classic Moments:** Freshman year with Bly. 7/30/84 David, I love you! Lowell parties, break a leg Chris! Cut it out flipper (a). Ft Lauderdale '86 with Joanie and Cutie. Decent weeent. Summer of '86 Camping-Yikes! Splink!!! Clearance, your Mama! Forget about it, Bob. Thanks Capt. Heller there. New Year's Eve '85. Ma & Dad I.L.Y.

### *Cynthia A. Berry*

"Cindy"
10 Brown Street
**Classic Hit:** "Thunder Road"
**Classic Moments:** All the good times spent with Tammy B., Krissy M., Janet T., Ruth R., Sheila D., Stacy M., and Lisa N. Hampton, 1986, watch out for little coulds Cheryl S. Tonight's the night, Pretty Coll Norman M., Love Ya. Remember the three muskateers: Just a little respect Kris, and what is that spot on your shoe Babe? I love ya Ma, Dad, Tam, Carl, Jon, and Janis.

### *Andrew D. Berube*

41 Mt. Pleasant Street
**Classic Hit:** "Hot Summer Nights"
**Class Acts:** Football 2, 3, 4; Lacrosse 2, 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** The best memory for me is finally beating Chelmsford on Thanksgiving day; the score, 12-6. Triple sessions at the beginning of football season. Saturday nights after the games.

### *Pamela Bishop*

"Pampers"
282 Rangeway Road
**Classic Hit:** "Heartbeat"
**Classic Moments:** My classic moments were meeting Mr.D. for the first time, being in Mr. Bradford's English class. Getting into food fights with my friends. Going to the "Van Halen" concer, and the Night Ranger concert. Getting picked on by Mr. Dimare. Spending time with Stacey S., Kursten M., Brenda P., Rick B., Helen D., Begonia R., Judi W., June T., Dom H.

### *Karen-Lee Blauvelt*

"Kailee"
21 Briarwood Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Freebird"
**Class Acts:** Gymnastics 1; Music Theater Workshop 1, 2
**Classic Moments:** Gymnastic meets with Jen C. and her "epic Notes." Summer of '85: Pampers, are your parents going away this year? Oh no! Sal's got a new car!! "Working" at McDonald's after school with Lia B. Mom, thanks you for everything, I love you! "The mighty Ninja-900" rules. Glenn, Thank you, you'll always be number one! I love you, hon!

### *Fred L. Bokuniewicz Jr.*

"Erick"
7 Canal Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Innocent Man"
**Class Acts:** Ensemble 1-4; Spring Musical 1-4; Drama Club 2, 4; Added Attractions 2, 4
**Classic Moments:** Looks like U. Mass! What's a whelk? Dr. Cox and the music room, who thought they'd survive? Jim H., Kelley M., Ludo, Eddie, Miss M., Riff, poker games till 5:30 a.m., Liz's gathering. Vienna, No Inhibitions. Tim S., the Transformers. Tenors Craig. Unibrow. Bill, sunburn. James Brown. Mom and Dad, thanx for putting up with me. I love you.

### *Kristin A. Bonfilio*

"Swillio"
21 Jef Road
**Classic Hit:** "Have a Drink on Me"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Kim, Maria, Wendy, and Ditch, Hampton '86 endless nights, Blue Bomben' Lisa G's. social gatherings. Ski Weekend-Let's get stupid! To the lodge! Beach Bound! Great times with Pat, Brian and Steve! Never a dull moment! Where's the gathering? Rat Patrol. Wendy-21? no way! Mario meet me half way. Special times with Chris G.

### *Lisa A. Bova*

8 Foster Street
**Classic Hit:** "The Search Is Over"
**Classic Moments:** Allthe good times in Mrs. Collins Class 5th period 11th grade. Good times at lunch in 9th grade. Best times with Cheri H. and Casey H. and everyone else. Too bad it couldn't last 4-ever! I hope we never stop being friends. Thanx Mom and Dad for giving me such a good life! Could never forget Mr. D. I'll miss ya all.

### *Dawn Marie Boyle*

5 Mt. Vernon Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Magic Carpet Ride"
**Class Acts:** Gymnastics 1, 2; Soccer 2, 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Hey Bill, I made it thanx to u. Here's to the limo nite. Life began 1-9-86. "You bunch of Leeks". Meeting Jose and Marc at "The Pond". Jose, it's too bad about our cars. I forgive you. Nice tree. Rick and Sandy = Jessi on 9-5-86. Life wouldn't be the same w/o you Jacka. The attic with Drea and Rick. Lisa's Death in the tub. Drea, Lisa, Kris, Jen, Vick, Cathy R. #1. Mom and Dad, you're the best.

### *William M. Bradbury II*

"Bill"
2 Emerson Road
**Classic Hit:** "Heartbeat City"
**Class Acts:** Winter Track 2, 3, 4; Spring Track 3, 4; Football 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 1.
**Classic Moments:** Bill L., on the Line, set, Go! Great time at lunch, What was that stuff we ate? Scott's a vaulter. Be a dentist Kunze! I still love Baseball, Sox in series '86! So where's the lima Keith? Hurdlers Rule! Football '86! I'll never forget you, Lauran.

### *Susan L. Bradford*

"Sue"
29 Handel Road
**Classic Hit:** "One More Night"
**Class Acts:** Drama Club; Walk for Hunger
**Classic Moments:** Me, Marie D. and the "Meatball sub" in "B" lunch in tenth grade. A two-minute detention with Michelle for Mr. Duffy. Friends: Dawn F., Kathy B., Denise B, Michelle L., Chrisy M., Sal B., Marie D., and Tricia J. Sal, remember Chemistry? Michelle, It's noon! The concert with Kathy. All the fun times I had with Dawn.

### *Ed Bransky*

### *Kimberly A. Bricher*

"Brich"
18 Frost Street
**Classic Hit:** "Turn the Page"
**Classic Memories:** Remember those good old days, S. In the Blue Bomber searching for gathering. Dr. Ditch ask anything you want. Mario, what? Wendy's getting weak. Steelface, wheres the gathering? Good times with Kris B., Chris D., Wendy S, Maria M., Lisa N., Lisa G., Jen J., Patie D., Cheryl S.

### *Salvatore F. Briguglio*

"Sal"
7 Newport Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Only the Good Die Young"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 2; Math League 2, 3; Photography Club 2, 3, 4; S.A.D.D. 3, 4; Ski club 3, 4; Yearbook 4
**Classic Moments:** Sophomore year soccer. Mike A. "I Love you America". Fun times with Scott P., Gerry C., Mike D., and Mike L. Trying to play our tunes. THE PROM with Eddie O., Michele A., Chris H., Lisa G., Steve O., Becka N. and Karen R. The ski trip, Bretton Woods and Loon. "Let's have a Chinese Dowhill."

### *Christine M. Brochu*

"Bro"
6 Kirk Road
**Classic Hit:** "America Pie"
**Class Acts:** Pres. 3, 4; V. Pres. 1, 2; Soccer 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4, Sp. Track 1, 2; Win. Track 3; Powder Puff; N.H.S., Yearbook Staff
**Classic Moments:** Lemon & Watermelon. Don't do the Gilluchu; NB; Curby, Sylvie, Sammi, Chico & the Mammi; Cheers San! Florida-PLA's-throw out the towel! Tito; The Plunger; The Vacuum; Jr. Math w/Rick; T2, O.K. Trace; B.C. bound - Bud went thud; Junior Prom '86.

### *Keith T. Brown*

362 Concord Road
**Classic Hit:** "Everywhere at Once"
**Class Acts:** Winter track 3; N.H.S. 3
**Classic Moments:** Basically doing nothing with Bill L., Scott P., Matt C., and Jerry C. Don't give me a hard time. Think he hurt his wrists, Fred? I'm too old for this sport. Running to Mr. Whitakers class with Scott P. Ask Mr. Riley about his kids. Pants-it Bill B. Everyone works at JC Penny. Bill B: The Lima is coming. We've seen every movie! Hope for Special Forces.

### *Dina M. Buccheri*

"Dee"
82 Shawsheen Road
**Classic Hit:** "Stairway to Heaven"
**Classic Moments:** Great times dancing at Rascals with my friends. Great times at the Cape with my friend Lisa B. and my boyfriend Bernie M. Special tanks to hurricane Gloria for making my sweet sixteen party a bash. I'll never forget my junior prom. Thanks, hon. And thanks to my brother for being there and good luck in your music career. Thanks Mom and Dad. I love you both for helping me make it through it all.

### *Julie A. Buckland*

"Jules"
11 Locke Road
**Classic Hit:** "Avalon"
**Class Acts:** Cheerleading 1, 2 - Westford Academy
**Classic Moments:** August 23rd, 1986 with my city rat. "Bambi" with Kathy Nordlie. Summer '85 with Gomez, Doorknob, and Deb. Smack! Thanks Marky, Di, Squiggy, Puddy, Dad - I love you all! September 21st, with Mark C. I love you. E.C. come alive. Fun with June, Scott, Tim, Deb, etc. Miss you Westford, Fraise, and Dog-feat. I found my Jake Ryan. Mark . . .

### *Jeffrey Burdge*

41 River St.

### *Erin L. Burke*

"Rin"
41 Tower Farm Road
**Classic Hit:** "Hotel California"
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1-3, Capt. 4; Softball 1; French Club 2
**Classic Moments:** To-Larry-and Curly, -where-do-we-go-from-here? - Awesome August, ya right. Not the lemons and limes! Never fear the reserve tank is here! Hey Ronnie, got a squirt gun? Volleyball, ya! Hey, Co, it's been great. Hey Flamer! Sue-bee, thank God we're not roommates. Classic nights Stepo, Hampton and Jupro. Thanks Mom and Dad, I love you!

### *Joseph M. Burke*

"Joe"
2 Edgar Road
**Class Acts:** Hockey 1-4
**Classic Moments:** Social gatherings - Lampson, Dog P.-Tom & Dibble, John's Bach, Steve's Locke P. My Harley. Good times with Dawn, Andrea, Lisa, Marc, Tom, Bill, Prison P. Who lunged on locker trike, PORB, Back in the big apple, NYC, AC/DC, Angus, Rules, Formula RIP, Hampton 130, King vs Woodling Bill and Kerri Fishing with Lenny and Marc, Tom LD. Rush duplicate framing with the crew, Calif or bust, thanx Mom and Dad.

### *Barbara Burns*

***Kenneth Butler***

389 Treble Cove Rd.

***Christine M Byrnes***

"Byrnsie"
68 Charme Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Best friend: Dina. Freshman year with Maria. Spain '85. Heeek Squared. Keep trying Tracy! Lauderdale '86 Decent Weeent. "Summer of '86." Bill, go Rte. 3 North to California. Splink!!! Forget about it! Camping weekends-Yikes! OOB and the French Twist. Hey Dina, you're cool! Lots of fun with Bob, Bill, Deba, Sheri, Mike, Greg, Joe. Mom n' Dad, I love you.

***Rafael Cadavid***

467 Boston Rd.

***James M. Callahan***

"Jim"
196 Salem Road
**Class Acts:** Jv Soccer; Pirates of Penzance; Brigadoon; Yearbook
**Classic Moments:** Happy day students, lunch with Bill, Fred you're on Fire! Me, Princess and Mr. T, B-Ball anyone? Not just I, 2 broken wrists! Joe and the door stop. Get tan Wiggy; Hawaiian escape, Mike T. in History, a little quizze with Miss B., Harrison!!! See you in the army Lowgear.

### *Matthew A. Campbell*

"Matt"
54 Magnolia Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "And You and I"
**Class Acts:** Math League 1-4; French Club 3, 4; outing Club 3; NHS
**Classic Moments:** Paris '86- Demon Queen! Sleep on Dongs? in bath tubs? Steven W.! Hey Mike, Scott, it's 8:30! At the finish, it's the police! Chris, sick again? Quebec'85 - Talent show! Merry, how's your neck? Lunch with Bill, Keith, Bill, Dennis, Scott - How's Amy? French with Chris, Scott, Shawn, Lori, Dave, Merry. Thanx Mom, Dad, Jason for being there. After image 85.

### *Brenda Anne Candow*

"Brenda"
**Classic Hit:** "Two of Hearts"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Kim K. you Dee-B., Lisa N., Amy F., Jeanine S., remember. Hey Kim, remember that night behind B. Doherty's house - Thanks Mom + Dad for everything. See, I got better. Love you Bonnie, Lou, Tina, Pam - Congratulations baby Danielle + Gordie. Bill, I'll remember you always. Two years! I can't believe it. I will love you forever!!!! I MADE IT!!!!!!!!

### *Brian P. Capaldo*

"Big Guy"
27 Pinedale Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Power of Love"
**Classic Moments:** I'm looking for some atmosphere. Hit it harder, boys! Ricky E. passing out on "The Beef's" plants, "poor ventilation in the band room." The good Dr. Sharkey is in (yipes!) John M. and the Arabian Dancers. Look out for those baloney bits. "If you know what I mean." "Happy Day." I'm just "tied up" in keyboard. 1986-87 GOODBYE!

### *Michelle R. Capalino*

"Shelly"
12 Solar Road
**Classic Hit:** "Dreams"
**Classic Moments:** Billerica High Friends, Parting Bathroom, outdoor gatherings. Night of junior prom with Tom F., Gene L., Steph, and Christine. Bottoming out in Steph's car, having to push it home! Summer of "86" with Kim. K. Miss Sidleys class 10th grade with Jean. Social gatherings with Kim, Dee, Lisa, Paula. My Birhtday with Krissy. Taking my father's caddy out! Thanx Mom, I love you!

### *Linda Capps*

16 Rangeway Road
**Classic Hit:** Girls Just Wanna Have Fun
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2; Vocal Ensemble 3.
**Classic Moments:** Good times in Florida with The Gang! Senior prom with Matt G. Junior prom with Rich P. The arcade?! Beaker, they're not Sucrets!! I'll never forget C. Capps, Kelly H., Lisa C., Jim C. You couldn't get back on Storrow Drive! Great times with Therese D. We finally made it! But it wasn't Dan, it was Bob! Thanks for everything Mom and Dad!!!

### *Christine Carciofi*

### *Kerri A. Carroll*

"Re-Re"
40 Lois Lane
**Classic Hit:** "That was Yesterday"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1, 2
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Kath, Jen, and Lau. Where's the party? Lampson nights! Boyfriends. Hampton Beach, anyone? When's the reunion, Peeps? Tommy at Burger King. Dunc and Deb, good luck, love ya. Mom and Dad, thanks. Made it! School's out. Tootles!!!

### *Lisa Ann Carroll*

"Lacey"
25 Rio Vista Street
**Classic Hit:** "Loverboy"
**Class Acts:** Drama Club; Treasurer; Art; Music 1, 2
**Classic Moments:** "We are the Frootloops you and I, we always act like we are high!" "Go to hee!" - Wiggy. Burger King, lunch break. "We are seniors, we don't need passes or paddles. We fall up the stairs, not down!"

### *Sean K. Cassidy*

"Cabbie"
Rhodes Street
**Classic Hit:** "Crazy for You"
**Classic Moments:** Gatherings up at Fox Hill. Gatherings up at Dog Pound. good times in Mr. Carroll's class. Good times at night school. Thanks Mom and Dad. I knew I could do it. YIPPEE!

### *Christine M. Caterino*

14 Belmont Road
**Classic Hit:** "I Still Want You"
**Class Acts:** HNS; DECA 4
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Laurie, Jen, Lori, Jen and Kathy. Laurie, will we ever know what we're doing? Glad you were there. Couldn't have had a better friend. Do-lang, do-lang. Pina Colada's by the pool, and fun with the Brady Bunch at the drive-ins. I hate Exon! I love you Mike. Oops! I lost my gum. Life is best on the ropes. Thanx Mom and Dad.

### *Julie Cawthron*

52 Riveredge Road
**Classic Hit:** "World Dance Party"
**Class Acts:** Gymnastics
**Classic Moments:** Point Sebago. "83-84" Summer of "86". Great times at my house. Luau "85-86". Toga at D. Spacco's house. summer Jam "85". Old Orchard Beach - 4th of July "86". Pletomium Nyborg.

### *Joseph Centore*

### *Suzanne Centrella*

"Sue"
4 Senna Terrace
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** French Club; SADD; National Honor Society
**Classic Moments:** Kim and Kathy, remember the fun we had in psyche, but make sure Ann stays off the floor. Hey Kim, How's Fitchburg and Blondie? Smell, remember how we froze at the Thansgiving game? Bonnie, thanks for being my locker-buddy. Hey guys, thanks for making Mrs. Ennis' class so interesting. Thanks for all you help and support. Mom, Dad, and Sheri.

### *Sharon Chin*

15 Grandview Road
**Classic Hit:** "Best of Times"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 3, 4; Basketball 2; Softball 2, 3; SADD; Homeroom Rep. 2, 3; Yearbook staff
**Classic Moments:** Thanx for all the good times. I'll never forget 38 Special. Esp. "Going to Attleboro?" Keep clear of Arlington and away from those hedge clippes, axes, and knives! Karen, don't lose that lovin'feelin'. Overnighter at Hampton Anyone? "Quick, Chris and Pete, grab the flag!" Memories . . . the hockey gatherings and luaus. Thanx Mom and Dad! I made it!! Love ya!

### *Kristin E. Clark*

"Kris"
27 Whittier Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1-4; Tennis; Track; Powder Puff
**Classic Moments:** Curt and Kev. Stave's room 6th period. Choco-chip cookies - Kim stop talkin'! The year that never was - Sprechen Sie Deutsch? Huh? Are you with me? famous word. Come out of the cave! Thanks Mom, Dad, Curt, Jamie and Ben.

### *Brian D. Clooney*

23 Porter Street
**Classic Hit:** "The Final Countdown"
**Class Acts:** Band 1-4; Ski Club 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Rides on the band bus. Florida '85. Special friends; Frank A., Janet B., Jerry C., Brian M., Scott P.; I'll miss you hotlips. Contrabass Line!! Laps? Yes Ma'm!! What a geek! (Brian). Thanks for Maine! Van Halen!

### *Chris Coakley*

### *Coree Cochran*

"Corky"
139 Salem Road
**Classic Hit:** "Have A Drink On Me"
**Class Acts:** Softball 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Maria just few people-eo pilot. AC/DC Concerts. Jeanette, thanx for everything. Bag's mailbox rules! Kriz you hurt mommy. Fran you be Howie, I'm sorry Uncle Josh. Down the swing. The nights with Nancy. Dinner with Mom. Do you want food? Eat at Coree's. I love you Mom. Deann you guabo.

### *Sean Coleman*

235 Pond Street
**Classic Hit:** "Highway to Hell"
**Classic Moments:** Droping a desk down the stairwell in the New Addition. Burning this kid's hair in Shop.

### *Lisa Collentro*

15 Georgianna Rd.

### *Tracy Collentro*

### *Tony Colletti*

### *Kristina D. Comeau*

"Krissy"
**Classic Hit:** "Head Games"
**Classic Moments:** Freshman English, 3rd day, 500 word essay! Off to a great start, ha Michelle! Hey, Let's take out the Caddy! Eating Chinese food off the floor and getting sick with Pat D. on the waterbed. Never forget Salisbury beach July 4th; 85. BEST SUMMER EVER! Myrtle Beach '86 with Bobby W. Good Luck Denise! Thanks Mom and Dad, I Love Ya!

### *Jeffrey Comtois*

22 Karen St.

### *Jonalyn Connolly*

30 Governor Peabody Road
**Classic Hit:** "The Search is Over"
**Classic Moments:** Good friends, Lee, Chrissy & Nancy. Hey Lee, what happened at the Foote's? Where was that swamp anyway? Quebec '85. Chris "What's up?"-Crash! Where's my bus, guys? Junior Prom with who? Good times with Tom-I love you! Yes, Nancy, we really have to be here. This is it guys. Thanks Mom, Dad, Terri and Sean. Love you.

### *Ray E. Cooke*

"Crash Cooke"
101 Bellflower Road
**Classic Hit:** "Get Nervous"
**Classic Moments:** The day Bruce J. came in with his new spike haircut. Watching Mike M. cry after he failed his driving test-for the third time. When George T. drove us to school and on the way we hit a hedge and then ended up on someone's front lawn. The time John D. jumped off a chair, grabbed the basketball rim, fell on his back, and had to leave school to go see a doctor.

### *Gerard I. Corso*

"Jerry"
7 Bonnie Lane
**Classic Hit:** "5150"
**Class Acts:** Winter Track 3, 4; Cross Country 4; Spring Track 4.
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Keith, Bill and Scott. Junior year during lunch. It's "What You Need," Keith! Those lab practicals with Mr. Flynn were a real killer. Remember when you kicked my sneaker off in the 600 last winter against Lowell, Scott? Never forget it. I got my best time! Never stop Rockin, Scott!

### *Sheri A. Cottreau*

41 Main Street
**Classic Hit:** "Glory of Love"
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Drum Major 4; S.A.D.D. 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Fun on the band bus. Beach gathering—surprise contest. X-Mas party. It's snowing!! Florida '85. Are we almost there?! Fun at the prom. Special times with Janet, Frank, and Brian. Thanx Mom, Dad, and Jay.

### *Karen Cristello*

"K.C."
13 Connolly Road
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1, 2, 3, 4; Yearbook Staff; S.A.D.D.; NHS; Spanish/Italian Club; Powder Puff 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Sharon C. and Chris H. Sharon, who is it this week? I've got the script, Sue! Who are you trying to impress Trish? I'll fight ya, Suebee! Remember 38 Special and our tour of Billerica? Fun times at volleyball! Move your seat, Miss Gorman. Don't lose that lovin' feeling Sharon and Tracey! Thanks Mom and Dad for putting up with me.

### *Michael W. Cronin*

"Mike"
**Classic Hit:** "War"
**Class Acts:** Baseball 2, 4
**Classic Moments:** Gene, where's my wallet? Bio lab with Va and Dr. Pop. Pat's peak "85" with Va, Reede, Jay. 2 for 35: It's more than a few dead fish. Jay's how's your hand. I'm afraid to make mistakes. Joe B.'s Harley Hydrogen Bomb "86". BMXing with Bill and Andy. Chelmsford games and Beefers gathering. Thanks Mom and Dad: it's almost over.

### *Sandra B. Cummings*

"Sambo"
16 Putney Circle
**Classic Hit:** "Crocodile Rock"
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1-3, Capt. 4; Secretary 3, 4; Powder Puff 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** To my good buddy Stepo; not orange - purple! 3 for lunch Stace . . . maybe next X-mas! Volleyball, yeah! Good times at U.R.I. Dr. J. and Larry remember rule #1. Gap band, definitely a factor of 10. Flick nautilus, looking good Steff. New Year's, what a blast, ay? Awesome August, fun, fun, fun. Great games #16. Best at the Bay States Krisa. Thanx Mom and Dougie, I love you.

### *Sean Cunningham*

14 Chesterfield Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "American Pie"
**Class Acts:** Football 1; Wrestling 1-3
**Classic Moments:** Finally made it out. Can't forget good times and good friends. Skiing and Camping. New year's Eve. Killington. Thanks guys. Mom and Dad, Love you. The chevy stalled. See I did it. "Remember where ever you go there you are." Good luck people.

### *Lisa M. Cuoco*

"Froggie"
77 Andover Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Chorus 1, 2; Ensemble 3, 4; Music theater 3, 4; Added Attractions 4; Musicals 2-4
**Classic Moments:** Mrs. Hagen's class with Birdy, Dizzy and Charley. "You Eggs!" Policewomen are better! Christmas 85' was fun with Suzy, Crash, Noel, Gina, and it. "Good morning, Mr. Pita!" Auditorium Feb 5, 1986. Tewksbury dances! Paul, Lar, Jewge, Mark, Billy, Mike, Joe, Dan Kim, Trips. L'ran you're not a witch to me! I love you, Eric!

### *Shannan Currie*

### *Mark V. D'Agostino*

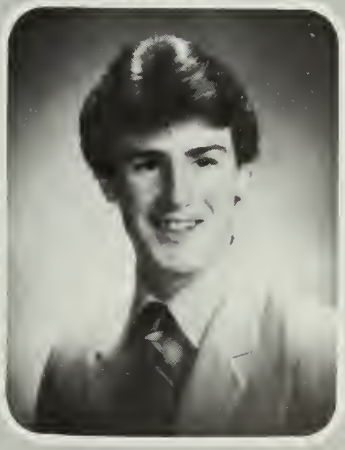
"Mork"
72 Elm Street
**Classic Hit:** "Boston"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 1, 2; Baseball 1.
**Classic Moments:** Going to AC/DC two nights in a row, both in a limo. The big bet. Everybody, let's get stupid! Maria's birthday bash. Having Mr. Carlino freshman and sophmore year. Splitting my locker with 4 people all 4 years. Getting stupid with Paul and Bill All those good trips. Thanx Mom and Dad.

### *Todd W. Dahlquist*

Toad
621 Boston Road
**Classic Hit:** "Jailbreak"
**Class Acts:** Weightlifting
**Classic Moments:** Junior English with Mrs. Molloy. Driving Rob's vette to the Junior Prom. Taking Mrs. Molloy out to lunch summer of '86. Thanks, Dad, for everything you did for me.

### *Walter F. Daly*

"Wally"
11 Coolidge Street
**Classic Hit:** "Dreams"
**Class Acts:** Country, indoor, spring track; NHS; Math League.
**Classic Moments:** Jerry C. ran the 600 with one shoe on and one shoe off thanx to Scott P. Catch me Scott! Who blew up the chemistry lob? Why is Mr. Brandford walking that wheel? Bring a doorstop and join the P.M.C.



### *Alan P. Danehy*

"Al"
53 High Street
**Classic Hit:** "Moving Pictures"
**Class Acts:** Varsity swimming and Diving 1, 2; Varsity Lacrosse 3, 4; Ski Club 2, 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** At Mr. D's farewell party when J. Moynahan was at the end of the girls dance line. going to sugar Loaf with Ski Club, going to Waterville in the rain. Party at Dean Junior College. Tat's turns on the charm. A good time at Great Woods. Some day hoping to own a Granda 55.

### *Kathleen A. Dantas*

"Inchworm"
28 Savoy Street
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** S.A.D.D. 3-4 Softball 2-4; French Club 4; Powder Puff Football 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Sophomore year "The Best". Sharing a locker with 3 people was fun, guys. Ann, never forget our talks always in first period. Kim, six periods a day with you was great, I'll never forget it. Aileen, switch papers with someone smarter next time. What truck? Work??? I'll never forget the friendships. I love you all! Life goes on, don't stop smiling. Be happy!

### *Faedra D'Apice*

56 Peace St.

### *Richard J. Darcy*

"Darc"
8 Kenmar Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Born In The U.S.A."
**Classic Moments:** Social gatherings - Lampson, Locke. P, Dog. P., Rick. N, Brian. K Streaks again. B. King's social gathering of "85". Being with Kris P. for the first time. Me, Kris, Brian, Sue night spent at field 8/4/86. The night Nate got Jim out of the dirty Lampson swamp. Brian. K-V-Wooding.

### *Scott G. Davies*

4 Hearthstone Circle
**Classic Hit:** "Hotel California"
**Class Acts:** Football 1, 2; Basketball 1; Track and Field 1, 2, 3, 4,.
**Classic Moments:** Hockey anyone? Ya, we gotta get in first! "Michael - you know who you are!" So glad you and Ra made out. We wish you well! Too much gas in the car and not in the tank. Mike A. - I forgot your lunch - next June? Mike D., L., C., G., A. - Thanks God for last names! Thanks for all, Mom and Dad. Wendy I will love you always!!

### *Kimberly D. Davis*

"Kimber"
7 LaSallette Road
**Classic Hit:** "The Big Chill"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1-4; Winter and Spring Track 1-4; Swim Capt 2; Class President 2; NHS Vice President; Yearbook
**Classic Moments:** Hi kids! Cut up this rug baby! Chirpin: Robbie and Smit in Bio. Summer of the Big Chill-Mike, Winnie, Shea baby, Charlie Brown. Kris' everthing word. College hopping, thanx big brother. Wilbur 3's been pignapped! Stacia, do you smell smoke? Pahtee Mahtee. Florida Trips. Splash w/class. Late nite with Gilligan. Thanx Mom, Dad, Karina, and Kevin.

### *Jennifer L. Day*

"Jen"
12 Porter Street
**Classic Hit:** "Walk this Way"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff Football 3, 4; French Club 2, 3, 4; Color Guard 1.
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Kathy and Kerri. Go-Karts at York. "Jen watch out for the tree!" Never forget the Cape '85! Yo smell! Camping at Hampton? Chicken, you're so cute! Football "Chris, what if the Cops come?" Special times with Chris. Junior Prom- "I hate that song!" I love you babe. 6/20/85 - forever! Thanks Mom . . . I love you! "You're so small."

### *Robert C. DeBerardinis*

"Furn"
27 Bridle Road
**Classic Hit:** "Turbolover"

### *Terese L. DeBreceni*

"Terri"
43 Bridle Road
**Class Hit:** "Super Freak"
**Class Acts:** Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4; Powder Puff 3, 4; Yearbook.
**Classic Moments:** Awesome times w/ great friends always, Arlene. Kim, Mikehelle, Chris, Kara, Chrissy K., Stacy (Nane) + Val. Kim, Mikehelle, The River. Omni's ?-Pshaw! Doy! Look at the sky. It's gonna be another one of those Mamba nights! I'm not going down there! Duh! Mother minudge + Tio. Go to Carlisle St. Park? Ahh!!! Pointer Brothers. Thanx Pete, Paul, Kathi, Mom and Dad.

### *Christine L. DeChiara*

"Dich"
21 Acre Road
**Classic Hit:** "Hello"
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Kim B., Lisa G., Mario, and Wendy S., "Freta". Hampton "85". Blue bomber "Oh no! Kim's gettin mad." Where's the social gatherings? Good times at Lisa G.'s social/gatherings. Kim, remember the Strut! Beach Bound! Yo Lisa, remember all our little talks! Just ask Dr. Ditch for advice! Thanks Mom and Dad.

### *Brian D. Delmore*

"Chicken"
167 Andover Road
**Classic Hit:** "Live Bootleg"
**Class Acts:** Football manager 2, 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Football social gatherings with Hawga, Dewdrops, Guido, Dogga, Donga, Chris. AC/DC with Dogga, Donga, Chrisa. Norwich with Hawga, Guido, Dewdrops. Bep football team all the way in 86? On the line. Glad I mey ya KT, JD. Guido's toga! Angus rules. Thanx to Mr & Mrs. Readron. Chris R. you're a great friend. Thanks Mom & Dad. I made it! Gee Dewdrops, you sure are tricky.

### *Lisa A. DeMarino*

"Lee"
66 Rangeway Road
**Classic Hit:** "Bye Bye Love"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 2, 3; Capt 4; Basketball 2; Tennis 2, 3.
**Classis Moments:** All the best times with Dawn, Drea, Kris, Cathy, Jen and Vicke. Porb and Yeo were well used. The limo was the limit. Great! White, purple, pink, and red beads gave few laughs. Mr. Wallach's class. Next Saturday night, Dom. You'll probably make it. Watch those big dogs. Prison pond with Jose and Mark. Val and Rich, call.

### *John A. Deros*

20 Pasho Road
**Classic Hit:** "Louie-Louie"
**Classic Moments:** First day, last day. Quebec. Ski trip, Water fights in Bio, my first car. AC/DC concert. Math messages, Mr. R's hilarious French class, Art's fearsome foursome, Mr. Roach's lab day, summer vacations. Great times and weekends with Steve F., Jim P., Mike F., Brian K. Steve T., Charlie F., Bob D. Thanks Mom and Dad!

### *Lee-Ann DeRosa*

45 Charme Road
**Classic Hit:** "Always and Forever"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Winter Track 1, 2; Powder Puff 3, 4; Homeroom Rep 3.
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Jonalyn, Christine, Nancy, Tracy. Hey Jonalyn is that your bus? Shall we go for another swamp adventure? Christine, they did ask us back. Jonalyn don't forget the Foote party. August 7, 1990!! Great times with my High School sweet heart. I love ya Dave! Mom and Dad, you're great. I love you guys.

### *Marie C. DeSilva*

"Rie"
37 Rio Vista Street
**Classic Hit:** "Hotel California"
**Classic Moments:** Sorry about the meatball sub, Sue B. thanks for the help, Mrs. Cody. Miss Hough's class was the best! Hey Girl! Thanks for my babe! Is it dark yet? I miss my Green Machine! I need iced tea! Let's go dancin' some time! Good luck in the future and I'll be seein' ya!

### *Andrew J. DeVito*

"Drew"
57 Burham Road
**Classic Hit:** "Blaze of Glory"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 2, 3, 4; Journalism 1, 2, 4; Sports Editor Billerica Beat 2, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Trips up North on Sunday. "The Bridge" The BMX bike with Mike C. and Milly P. The run up the mall with Bob and Brian. "1300" Milwaukees. Best, it's cheap. Social gatherings at the Lampson. Good times with Jack and Neil M., Mike R., "Wimpy", Dip and Johnny R. Before hockey practices. J. Burke's Harley. Beefer's social gathering.

### *Heather L. Dewar*

"Heath"
20 Gov. Fuller Road
**Classic Hit:** "The Greatest Love of All"
**Class Acts:** Spanish-Italian CLub 2, 3, 4; S.A.D.D. 4; NHS; Yearbook, Co-Editor; Powder Puff 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Best of times w/Marty, Billy, Deb, Kim, Pam, Maria, Lynn, other special friends. Lynn, remember Salisbury? Spain '85, almost England '86; My car, and Marty's; Thanx Sue & Jack; God bless '87; I love you, Mom, Dad, & Laurie.

### *Kristen Dibble*

"K.D."
10 Kemar Drive
**Classic Hit:** "More Than a Feeling"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 2, 3, 4; S.A.D.D. 3, 4; Student Gov. 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Thanks to everyone! I love you Drea, Dawn B., and Lisa D.! Mom, I couldn't have done it without you-you're the best and I love you so much! I won't ever 4get our attic expeditions-don't shoot! The elevator4ever, remember those piggybacks! My birthday gathering: boy, we lost a few things that night. Skateboard much, Dawn Marie? Camp memories I will never 4get! Pete B.C. I love you!

### *John G. Dickey*

"Wena"
101 Lexington Road
**Class Acts:** Outing Club
**Classic Moments:** All my good times in my senior year and my time working at Friendly's and don't forget the Locke pits. All my memories from Koinonia.

### *David R. DiNanno*

"Davey Do"
13 Poe Road
**Classic Hit:** "Born to Run"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 (capt.); Soccer 1, 2 (capt.) S.A.D.D,
**Classic Moments:** Boston Garden. Chelmsford Games. Central practice. "Only a piece of leather." Cape Cod '85, '86. Jr. Prom. Cindy's '85, '86. Race from Hampton. Excessive speeds. Guido's toga. Tud's Tank. Election Day. "Shout!" Lowtide. "He is." Beowulf w/Hick. Toilet Paper. "All those wonderful and frustrating years." All my friends. The Crazy Rat. "Do yo realize . . . "

### *Jean Marie DiSarcina*

"Jean"
6 Patrick Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Thunderoad"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1; Baseball 1, 2; Softball 1, 2; Powderpuff 4.
**Classic Moments:** Best times with Beth and Lori, I love you guys! Thanks Gilby, Michelle, L street, everyone out, rooftop, city lights, stress, big chill, prom? Bruce, best 4th of July date, fun times withGayle, Karen, and Kristen; Florida, Strawberry fields, pizza with Beth, basically, special times with John, 12-85, unbelievable, Thanx Ma and Dad, what next?

### *Michael P. Diskin*

"Gomo"
8 Carriage Road
**Classic Hit:** "Happy Trails"
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Ski Club 3.
**Classic Moments:** Guys, Guys, Guys, Thanksgiving Whiteout, MeWow, Chop Chop, Pain is such a rush. Florida '85, I feel faint, Where's are my keys? Cake fight anyone? Steve W., Lynn W., Nick N., Rob R., Mike W., Chrissy D., Debbie R., Cheryl C., Van Halen '86, "It's not who you are, it's how you dress." Buck Wheat for Pres. Th-th-th-that's all folks.

### *Patricia J. Dobson*

"Dolson"
27 Oakwood Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "We've Got Tonight"
**Classic Moments:** Never forget the time in Salisbury, Jen, Che, Pat Buddies Forever. Stealing Trainor's car, "Revenge Trip" All those long nights over Glanberry's House. Best times with Bri, Never forget you. Up the Dogpound, with the Neighborhood. Winnepiski 7/1/85, Lawyer's Lance and Money. "The Weasel" Those crazy nights out with Swille. The Dungeon, Thanks Ma and Dad. Never forget You, Mr. D.

### *Frank J. Doherty Jr.*

"Frank"
1 Knowles Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Rio"
**Classic Moments:** Great times in Algebra I when Brian T. and I kept showing the teacher her mistakes, all year long.

### *Peter Doherty*

"Pet"
10 Glad Valley Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Edge of Night"
**Class Acts:** Lacrosse 1, 2
**Classic Moments:** Best times with Jim M., Steve M., Rick V, and Steve D. The long night in Chelmsford. "that ain't smooth." Mr. Walsh's 4th period with Rick. How much further? Good times over Mulv's and Steve's . Thanks for everything Mom and Dad.

### *Michael T. Doiron*

"Mike"
19 Greenville Street
**Classic Hit:** "Records"
**Class Acts:** Basketball 1; Track 3.
**Classic Moments:** Good times with the gang in summer '84. Let's lift weights, we'll be big someday. The famous Bio class with Lau and Mr. Grinch. Let's make the hockey game this time Guys! Good memories with Renee and many more to come! Thanks Scott and Wendy. Thanks Mom and Dad, I could've never done it without you.

### *Daniel S. Dolan*

"Dan"
17 Castlewood Drive
**Class Hit:** "Spirit of '76"
**Class Acts:** Cross Country 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; Hockey 1, 2; Winter Track 3, 4; Spring Track 1, 2, 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Gatherings at Lampson: Titans all the way in '87; B. Kings strikes again. "Hey Dick!" The Alarm concert at Kenne St. in May '86. "Look out for the sign Dan!" Keith R.'s gathering '85. After Chelmsford hockey game. Let's break 4:45, "Hey Paul want a sip?" Good times at "Speakeasy." "Falcone, want a fishburger?"

### *Victoria M. Donovan*

"Vic"
5 Parsons Lane
**Classic Moments:** Good times with: Cathy, Dawn, Dre', Jen, Lee, Allison, Jen M., Kay-d, Jose', Mark, and Woody. 5th period steno. The Limbo. "A" Lunch fr. year. Days at the beach, "Girls" Hi Pat and Jim. Thanksgiving '85! Thanks Mom and Dad! Chrissy I made it!

### *Larry Duby*

"Doob"
9 Hamilton Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "5150"
**Classic Moments:** When our chemistry class almost blew up the chemistry room by using an overdose of sodium chloride.

### *Joseph E. Duggan*

"Dewdrops"
37 Porter Street
**Class Acts:** Basketball manager 2, 3, 4; Lacrosse 2, 3.
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Chicken, Hawga, Guido, at football gatherings. Great time at Norwich with Guido, Chicken, Hawga. A special girl Kristen. Good times in school with Mike F., Steve T., Pete D., and Mr. D. Thanks Mom and Dad; Love you both. How about those eagles?? Chick.

### *Ann M. Dunn*

3 Diane Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Dream On"
**Classic Moments:** B-lunch was great. I'll always remember you guys. Scott T., you'll always have special place in my memories. I'll always remember the good times in period 1, Kathy D. They were the best! Kim M., thanks for everything. Jenny B., I'm gonna miss you. And I'll never forget the special times spent with my best friend Michele Z. I love ya!

### *Sharon M. Dunton*

3 Ox Road
**Classie Hit:** "One More Night"
**Classic Moments:** The laughs in Mrs. Zaccardi's class. The notes Fresh. yr. "C" lunch with Kenny R. Arguments in the halls-Sgt. Bradley and study. Mrs. Boulie, Mr. Carlino, Mr. Gorceyka and Mr. Duffy-Is it really over? Could never forget Mr. D. Best of times with Kenny R, Michelle G, Jen M, and Pam T. Never forget you guys-Love you, Kenny R!

### *Barry J. Dussault*

"Ba"
22 Allen Road
**Classic Hit:** "Stuck With You"
**Class Acts:** Basketball 1.
**Classic Moments:** I love you, Gin! Van Halen concert with Dave. Chemistry with Mr. Roach. Locker in Sophomore year. Summers of '85 and '86. Good times with Gin. Hampton Beach. 80 Camaro. Market Basket. Thanks, Mom and Dad! I love you!

### *Therese J. Dutile*

"TC"
121 Pollard Street
**Classic Hit:** "Hot Summer Nights"
**Classic Moments:** Times with Linda C., Jess S., Aileen R., Sandy H., and Janet R. Indecent lockers! No, not Tennessee! Florida '85, '86, '87? $64 roomservice. You won't bleed to death! Mr. Mac you want a donut? Beach Bound in a duster! No brakes at Hampton! Cold summer nights at lines Living for the weekends! Thumper! I like long goodbyes!

### *Paul S. Ealy*

"Squealy"
14 Kenmar Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Love Comes Walking In"
**Classic Moments:** Having Sargent Bradley as a Leadership Education teacher. Taking Work Study so I could get out of school early. Beach BOUND!

### *Laura J. Edgecomb*

"Laura"
66 Berkeley Street
**Classic Hit:** "Afterburner"
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Caroll R. and Maureen P. at Del Lago's, agian with Moe P. Roaming halls with Lisa C. and Lauren H.; Lunch with Caroll R. and Lisa C. Mr. Esposito Math Class was fun with Maria G.; Thanks to all my friends. I couldn't do it without you.; Thanks to Caroll R. for support and advice about Paolo.

### *Jennifer L. Elkins*

27 Glad Valley Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Melt with you"
**Classic Moments:** Times w/ Chrissy, Laurie, Jen, Al and Lisa. Pina Coladas by the pool . . . Lisa, watch out for Fiss FISSION!! MEETE at the beach. . the window's open, why am I on the floor? Mai Tai mix + Pink Lemonade?! Lau, we're great bartenders . . what a time at the prom, take a picture-might last longer! Sammy at the drive-in w/ the Brady Bunch! Trips to Woburn. Mom, Dad, I love you!

### *Richard A. Elliott*

"Donga"
5 Fairview Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Back in Black"
**Class Acts:** Football 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Lacrosse 1, 2, 3, Captain 4
**Classic Moments:** All the good times with Dog, Zip, Guido, Hawga, Spider, Tud, Boop, Chicken and everyone else. Remember AC/DC, my porch, Digital, Dog Pound, Rox Hill, Angus, She's Awake! Lynch's, calm down, good sense, I'm Burp Bucket, Charlie, and all social gatherings. Jr. math w/ Chris Beating Chelmsford in 85. Never forget you. Double-S. Good luck Dee. Thanks Ma, I love you.

### *Scott C. Emanuel*

"Manuel"
3 Governor Peabody Road
**Classic Hit:** "Get a Job"
**Class Acts:** J.V. Soccer; French Club; Ski Club; School Newspaper
**Classic Moments:** English with Serge and his little red bike. Billerica finally beats Chelmsford on Thanksgiving after 12 years. Trip to France with the Demon Queen and "The phrase of the week." Chemistry with John F. Sledding on trays at Sugarloaf with milk. Saco River "Sweep the Leg"? Bye.

### *Claudia E. Epple*

"Claud"
2 Payson Road
**Classic Hit:** "Greatest Love of All"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; SADD 3; Powder Puff 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Good times at B.K. with Kria D. Abandoning Michelle and Kris at school! Michelle's hairdo Sophomore year. Good times with George in Germany. How do you pronounce a capitol?

### *Tim J. Ervin*

"Tim"
18 Norman Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Tom Sawyer"
**Class Acts:** Golf 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey, Newspaper
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Dunc, Ed, Shawn. Remember Killington, What a Frig! good times summer of "86" with Kristen! I LOVE YOU!! You"ll always be special. Dunc, ya ripped my red pants! Golf 1, 2, 3, 4! Sophomore year, Dunc and I outta there!! Perk Golfin' at night way better. Football Cards, What POLICE??

### *Sharon L. Fairbrother*

25 Twombly Ave.
**Classic Hit:** "All of My Love"
**Classic Moments:** "83", art class w/Steve, Chris, & Cathy; Laura, Deb, Cindy "Was Up". "84" Arizonia! Well, It's a study math; met Darrin! P. Rick & mote; 2/10/86 Cindy's birthday; Rick A. $40; "I can't move my legs," "sharp" Maine "84", Nights out with Diana F. Best sis around; thanks Ma and Dad, couldn't have made it without you, Darrin; 7/18/87

### *Michael G. Falcone*

"Fal"
4 Sullivan Road
**Classic Hit:** "Back in Black"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Fitz, Joe, Dave, Steve, Scott. Nights at Lampson with Kingpin, Antony, etc. AC/DC 1 ¼ times with Steve, MUD-BOG!, Rush, Crue with Duggan and Chick, Oh, No! Stranded at Dio concert. Nova's? How fun the Frito- Lay truck. Great social gatherings. Thanx Mom, Dad, off to Harvard!

***Paul M. Fallon***

"Peeps"
18 Porter Street
**Classic Hit:** "Dreams"
**Classic Moments:** Screaming down the highway and opening the sun roof. Gary on the rocks. Mike and the sliding glass door. February 16 with Mike and Scot. May history never repeat. Great times in history with Phil, Mike, Sandy, Terry, and Rocky. Wednesday and Prince Spaghetti. The all-nighter and the rain.

***Philip C. Farmer***

"Phil"
46 Meade Road
**Classic Hit:** "No Jacket Required"
**Class Acts:** Swimming.
**Classic Moments:** Mr. Wallach's English class with Mike, Mark, and Mike. Homeroom with Paul and Mike.

***Diane B. Farrell***

"Dise"
1 Utopia Road
**Classic Hit:** "Anything"
**Class Acts:** NHS; Powder Puff 3, 4; Math League 2, 3, 4; International Relations Club 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Great times in sophomore year with Janet R., Chris M., Kathy D., Kim M., Aileen R., Joyce H., Therese D., and Kris C. Say what? Come again? Janet R., Do you remember my accident which Bunky said could not possibly happen? Genesis rules!

***John A. Farrell***

"Opie"
25 Grove Street
**Class Acts:** Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4; Italian-/Spanish Club 2, 3, 4; Yearbook 4.
**Classic Moments:** Hey Scotti let's blow it up. Mr. Roach won't mind. Hey John D. You want something to eat. Fred, Dave hit the colt.

### *Sean Felix*

1 Theresa Ave.

### *Debora L. Fernandes*

"Debbi"
46 Crimson Road
**Classic Hit:** "Hotel California"
**Class Acts:** Volleyball manager 1, 2, 3, 4; Yearbook editor 4; Powder Puff 4.
**Classic Moments:** Great times with friends! Cape with Chris M. I'm Fine. Leave me alone. Going back to Tuds. Michelle's social gathering. Remember the ripples! Heave a clue. Homecoming 85. Beanbags and fireplaces. NYE Tennis anyone? Did you find it yet Sean? Hey, Michelle, how about another bout in the hottub? Yzzy forever! Thanx for everything Ricky!!! I love you Mom and Dad!

### *Laural G. Fiore*

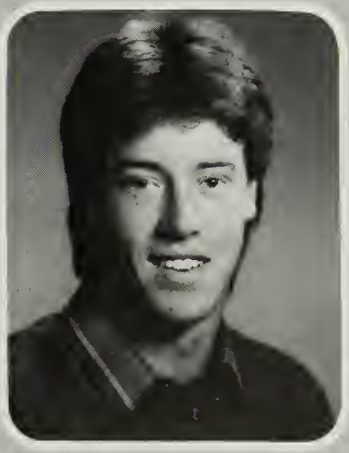
"Laurie"
35 Sprague Street
**Classic Hit:** "Kiss"
**Class Acts:** Good times with Marie M., May, Kelly S., Cherly F., Candy, Amy M., Michelle S., Lynn V., Kim K., and Boo. My close and beloved "Sister Stella." Junior Prom blast '86! Will always adore Keith C. Great times with Steno 1 + 2. Burger King will live on for me and Marie M. Special times shared with Mike L.!

### *Dawn N. Fitzgerald*

23 Pratt Steet
**Classic Hit:** "Don't Forget Me When I'm Gone"
**Class Acts:** Italian-Spanish Club 1, 2, 3; SADD.
**Classic Moments:** Phil F. remember all the English tests we took in Mr. Wallach's class. Mr. Carlino always making me repeat my Itlian answers because he couldn't hear me. Great times at hockey and football games with my friends.

### *Stephen E. Fitzgerald*

"Fitz"
4 Luce Circle
**Classic Hit:** "Back in Black"
**Class Acts:** Baseball and Basketball at Keith
**Classic Moments:** Water fights in Bio, locker pictures, It's more than just a few dead fish, I'm afraid to make mistakes, Z for 35, Beakstands and social gatherings at Lampson, with Kingpin and Anthony, 4x4 with the jimmy in the Mudbog and blew a rod, Mr. D. Cottage with the weedwacker and Barb with the Bullhorn. Thanks to Jim, John, Mike, Fal, Mike C., and D., B-Kingpin.



### *Susan M. Fitzgerald*

"Sue"
16 Winter Street
**Classic Hit:** "Hip to Be Square"
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2, 3, 4; SADD 3; Future Teachers of America 3; NHS.
**Classic Moments:** Can we talk! O'Tay! Fla. 85 w/ Traci, Meg, Kathie, Michelle. Tennis w/ Mike. What a geek! Meg-what's in the bag? Kosher! Wheel of Fortune. Frozen hotdogs. Van Halen at 4:00 w/ Traci, Mum, Carolyn. Sept 6, 1986 . . . Worry Wart or is it Willie Wonka? Ho HO HO - snow? Surf's up! Good times w/ Traci, Carolyn M., Meg, Kathi, Michelle, Frank, Mike, Thanx Ma and Dad!

### *Michael J. Flaherty*

"Mike"
7 Summit Road
**Classic Hit:** Don't Run Wild"
**Classic Moments:** Awesome times in Mr. Wallach's class with Mark A., Phil F., Mike I., Steve F., Mike F., and Tueci. Great lunches with Brian O., Mark A., Pat M., Gene L., Bill P., Jim P., Mike C., Phil F., and Beffer. Snowboarding with Mark A. Saturday night Hockey. To Hampton in 20 min. with Pat M. Thanks Mom and Dad for everything.

### *John Fleming*

8 Oxford Rd.

### *Amy Flesher*

### *Catherine R. Foppiano*

"Cathy"
15 Chester Road
**Classic Hit:** "Friends and Lovers:
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1; Spanish-Italian Club 3, 4; Future Teachers of America 2, 3.
**Classic Moments:** The times with Vicki, Dawn, Drea, Jen, Lisa, Kris, Jen Laurie, Jen and Chrissy, Kerri. The Brady Bunch at the driving. The limo night with the Clan. Hey, crippled? Jose! Spain '85. Florida with Jen. Prison Pond. Ms Hamelin/Math Class. I finally made it. Thanks Mom and Dad for everything!

### *Thomas H. Ford*

"Fordie"
13 Jenkins Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Black Dog"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 2, 3, 4; Lacrosse 2, 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Finally graduated! John, she's looking fine. Dom in the cafe with the fish. Gone to Hampton! Let's lift and go to Friendly's Gene. Wake up! Relieving ourselves Buckley's room! Pushing the car after the Prom, thanks for the slap Steph! Chicky!! Love you Mom and Dad, and thanks.

### *Charles J. Forester*

"Charlie"
27 Richardson Street
**Classic Moments:** Social gatherings at Lampson field, B. King strikes again. Police gathering breakup comments: "Where the heck is fat Nado?" "The Darce" gets pulled in for P.C. "Hammered" "Talk to me, Bri." You've got to drink more. Beefer's social gathering "85": Three arrests at the Billerica-/Chelmsford hockey game. Food fights against the maggots in lunch of '85.

### *Cheryl A. Foster*

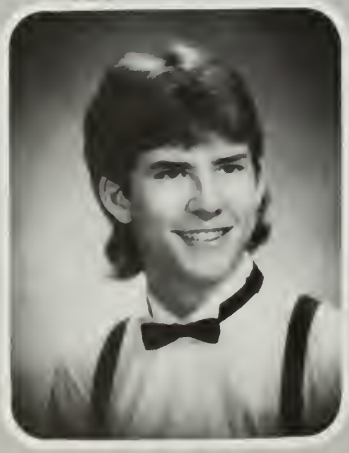
50 Cook Street
**Classic Hit:** "Old Time Rock and Roll"
**Classic Moments:** Great times with my good friends: Melissa K., Kelly S., Michele C., Lisa S., Lynn V., Candy S., Laurie F., Mae M., Marie M, Junior Prom! Times with Yum Yum Gang! Cruise Lowell, Drive-ins, pits, Tom's with Melissa K. Good morning, Mr. Coletti! Some Special Tom, "8/1/86." I luv Ya "Hunni-Bunni"! Thanx Ma, Dad, Bro's, I Love Ya's!

### *Christine M. Foster*

"Psycho"
5 Schaeffer Street
**Class Acts:** Cross Country 2, 3; Winter Track 1, 2; Photography club 2, 3, 4; School Newspaper 1; Outing Club 4; Ski Club 4.
**Classic Moments:** Playing Basketball on Friday nights after work with all the boys. Mrs.Hough's art class with Mike H., Mike C., Bill B. and Brials. Mr Flynn's Bio Labs lunches with Becca K., Han P., Nancy J., Marion H. and the gang. Massages in 4th perid art class. The adventures of Doug Flutie the fruit fly.

### *Timothy Eric Foster*

"Ric"
197 Nashua Road
**Classic Hit:** "Otis Day and the Nights"
**Class Acts:** Ensemble; Added Attractions, Music Gifted & Talented; Musicals 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2.
**Classic Moments:** Febraruy 5, 1986-Lisa, I love you. Great times in the aud, huh Sean? Achmel, Achmed, Achmole Achmoley? Kumbaya, my lord, kumbaya. Get down L'ran, it's the cops. Squeeze, Squeeze, Squeeze. Shut up D! Dudley Road at 2:00 am. Turantura! Cruising around after rehearsals.



### *Gary Fraser*

### *Glen Fraser*

### *Nancy K. Frazer*

"Nance"
18 Acre Road
**Classic Hit:** "Just You and I"
**Classic Moments:** Best times in English. We'll be good. Good friends, Lisa, Cindy, Jay, and Lee. It's Friday! Junior Prom. 1/31/86-Paul, someone special. Happy Day! Do we really have to be here? Not necessary! Big brother Eric. Trip to Florida. But Jay? The Big "M". 4 fast years. Thanks Mum and Dad. Love you both.

### *Annette J. Frissore*

"Nettie"
11 West Street
**Classic Hit:** "Theme to Mr. Rogers"
**Class Acts:** Chorus 1, 2; Ensemble 3, 4; Music Theater 2, 4; Brigadoon 3.
**Classic Moments:** Best of times with Barb, Cris, Ta, Froggie, Diz, Lycia & Ron. Ta- orange peels! Lee-10 mins?! Hi Neighbor! Crash's many crashes. Tweksbury in the Nosemobile - Reece & Kel I love ya always. Jeannie's packing up. I'm Schnelling! Hi Mr. Pita! Out of gas?! Jr. Prom with "God". I'll be there. Thanx Mom and Daddy. I love you-your eyes are leaking!

### *Barbara A. Frissore*

"Birdy"
11 West Street
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Theater Workshop 4.
**Classic Moments:** Hey Tara, Remember 8th grade? Florida '85 - be brave Barbara! Band trips - Are we there yet? New friends frome all over CT. Jr. Pron w/ Mark. I'm so sparked! Gimme a hug! The best of times w/ Tara, Froggie, Claw, Liser, Tara M., Greta, Nette & Cris, Joe, Dan and all my Tewsbury friends. I love you guys! I'm going to miss this! I love you most Mom & Dad!

### *Cristen M. Frissore*

"Cris"
11 West Street
**Classic Hit:** "How Will I Know"
**Class Acts:** Chorus 1, 2; Music Theater 2, 4; Ensemble 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** I can't believe I'm a senior! YEAH! *He is so chow!* Ten minutes?! Running out of gas on Andover Road- I'm so embarassed! Thanx for always being there Tara! In-egg-shell-sees. How will I know?! Jr. Prom with Paul - I can't believe I had mono! Music theater with Forggy, Dizzy, Nettie, Lee, and Curly - you are awesome! ABE! I LOVE YOU MOM AND DAD! Thanks for everything!

### *Micah Fullerton*

### *Barbara A. Gallinaro*

"Barb"
4 Rogers Street
**Classic Hit:** "Celebration"
**Class Acts:** Offiee 3, 4; Softball 4; Coffee Club 3.
**Classic Moments:** What Maria? Chris, is she going to die? Blow it off. Let's get stupid! Wake-up call. Buzz from Maria's house. Limo with Kris B., Jen J., Lisa N., Tracy M., Kim B., Cheryl S., and Karen K. Have a drink on me. Men's room much? Kris B. - sleep at 10! Do we have to go? Shoot pool. Late much?! This one's for you, Mom and Dad! I Love Ya!

### *Christopher J. Giardina*

"Zippa"
26 Foster Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Sweet Emotion"
**Class Acts:**; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4; Lacrosse 1, 2, 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** She's awake. Guido's Toga. Good times with Doga, Donga, Spidawoman, Dirty Wash, + Guido, Chicken, Hauga. Donga nice poreh dong. I'm twelve; ha, ha, ha, Good Sense! Prison Rock. Foxhill. Donga: "that sign"! (Angus Young) AC/DC "Aeroforce". Homeroom picture. Rambo. "Get down!" Hampton with Doga. Dirty Wash. It's been real! This place is boggen. Let's bail.

### *Laurie Gill*

"Gillby"
9 Corthell Road
**Classic Hit:** "Thunder Road"
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4 co-captain 4; Basketball 1, 2; Powder Puff football 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Someone very special-Ray 11/26/83. Bubbles weekend. Thanks Hampton honnies '86. "The Bouncer." Mr. Grinch with Mike! Hey Beanz "Let's (always) be crazy!" Glowing! Sorry about your door Jean—Oh ya, stress! Election Day '83. Springteen 9/7/84. Loon weekend '85. The Gap Band. Lake Winnepesaukee '69-..! My Bunny. 14 Boston. Work?

### *Sandra J. Gillis*

"San"
53 Rio Vista Street
**Classic Hit:** "Magic Power"
**Class Acts:** Treasurer 1, 2, 3, 43; Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2; Yearbook 4; Powder Puff 4; N.H.S. 3. 4.
**Classic Moments:** My Best Buddy Gina, Luv Ya! Remember our friendly visits, Hampton J-Bst, Boston, Drive-ins, Dave-gang, pp. 85 and 5th pd. study. My adventures: The plunger, Ramba, Tra's day, Vinifra grps, trad Sta's, Comp. class '87 law! Loon Mt., Jr. Prom 86, 3 pd. with Beane. Don't do a Gilchu! U Buckethead! Paul you'll always be very special 2 me!

### *Peter R. Ginolfi*

"Guido"
17 Winsor Road
**Classic Hit:** "Louie, Louie"
**Class Acts:** Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2; Lacrosse 1, 2, 3, capt.4
**Classic Moments:** A great time at BMHS, Muph's house, toga '85, Norwich '86. New Year's '87, Great times with Hawga, Ralph, Phil, Dave, Chris, Rick, Pat, and Chicken. Remember football wins over Chelmsford in 1985, and Lowell under the lights in 1986. I love you, Sue. Mike has been good to me hasn't he Sean? Thanx Ma and Dad, I could't have done it without you.

### *Lori J. Glauser*

"Gretchen"
9 Freddy Road
**Classic Hit:** "In the Air Tonight"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 2, 4; Spring Track 1, 3, 4; Ski CLub 3, 4; French Club 2, 3, 4; Math League; Powder Puff
**Classic Moments:** Great times skiing, Stowe weekend. Quebec! Paris, Chris, why are you sleeping in a bathtub? Cruises, '85, '86; sun, fun, and friends. Great friends: Alex, Chris, Kev, Roger, Ben, Chuck, Tom, and everyone else I've met and adored. Thank-you, Larry for being my best friend and thank-you, Mom and Dad.

### *Lisa A. Glover*

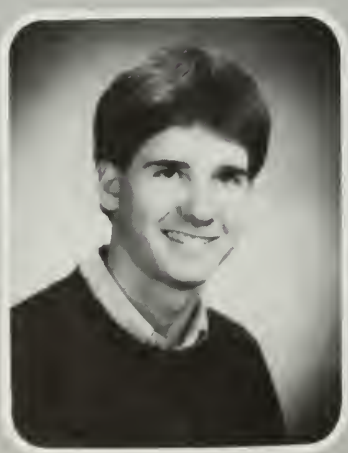
8 Canal Street
**Classic Hits:** "Crocodile Rock"
**Classic Moments:** Goodtimes w/Chris D., Kim B., Mario, Swilio, Wen, Steph + Jen E. Ditch + Dim " Struttin" in my living room. I need air!! Hampton in the Blue Bomber. Soph. yr. w/Dave R. Mario's st.-Steph what're u doin? Jen look out for fission! "thumper" Junior Prom w/Dom. Special times w/pat m. Thanks for everything, Dad-couldn't have done it w/out you.

### *Lisa A. Gorman*

"Liz"
18 Brookside Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Softball 1; Soccer 2-4; Powder Puff 3, 4; yearbook Staff; SADD; Italian-Spanish Club; Homeroom Rep.
**Classic Moments:** Cramming for tests. Mr. Roach's room for study. Soccer after school, and the year we played in the tournament. Good times at the-Flick. A special six months. Cathy and skiing. Linda and Maine. Writing to Uncle J. Cindy, the summer of '86 topped it off always remember, we have the memory, they don't.

### *Neil T. Gorman*

"Ace"
10 nile street
**Classic Hit:** "Stairway to Heaven"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1, 2; Golf 1-4; golf co-captain 4.
**Classic Moments:** My hole-in-one at Apple Country Club on the ninth hole (oct. 15, 1985) vs. Chelmsford. Great times on the J. v. soccer team with Coach Roach. Many laughs in Ralphy's computer II class. Not many annoucements heard in junior and senior homerooms.



### *Robert D. Green*

1"Greenbob"
8 Violet Road
**Classic Hit:** "Nasty"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Mike Steve, Shawn, Darren, Coree, Paul, Helen, Fran, Stef, Christine . . . Nasteeee, Billy, Mark, Maria, Josh, Michelle, Brother, what is it . . . Kenny, Duby, my hammer has cob webbs. Get to work you bum. Hey guys, coke ain't it! Always remember Mr. Wallach's pd 2 English Class Junior yr. Ma + Jeff, Love ya's both. Thanx, for everything you've done. By the way Ma, I told ya I'd do it.

***Michael Greenlaw***

46 Juniper St.

***Michael D. Grey***

"Alex"
6 Nolte Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Track 2-4; Soccer 4; Baseball 1; Basketball 1; Freshman Class President at Keith Catholic.
**Classic Moments:** Amucking with Joe, Old Rangeway: Shut up Kunze, Fun at Hampton, Renaldo Rob Joel at Sharon's . Meet at the Lampson; R. Sox 93 Cars broke!; V-7. Here come the boys; AC/DC (Oink); Van Halen #1; Gabe, Joe L. Livin onthe Knifedge; Track team captain to the States: Chris SA. I win!; Cheryl, much too loud: Murph, Joe, thanks! Thanks Paul F.

***Maria Griffiths***

***Michael Grigg***

454 Middlesex TPK

### *Maria Gualtieri*

"Wig"
3 Jay Road
**Classic Hit:** "Roxanne"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1, 2, Softball 1, 2.
**Classic Moments:** Great times in Homeroom with Maria, Sue, and Lauren. Great times in lunch with the bunch. Fun times at the football games with Maureeen, Dawn, Susan, and Karen. Maureen don't forget Roxanne. Fun in German with Chris T., Traci, and Kathy. Kathy D. and I in Softball. Don't forget Miss Zealinski. Kathy B. and I in typing II. Chris and Laurie moving away.

### *William J. Guillemette*

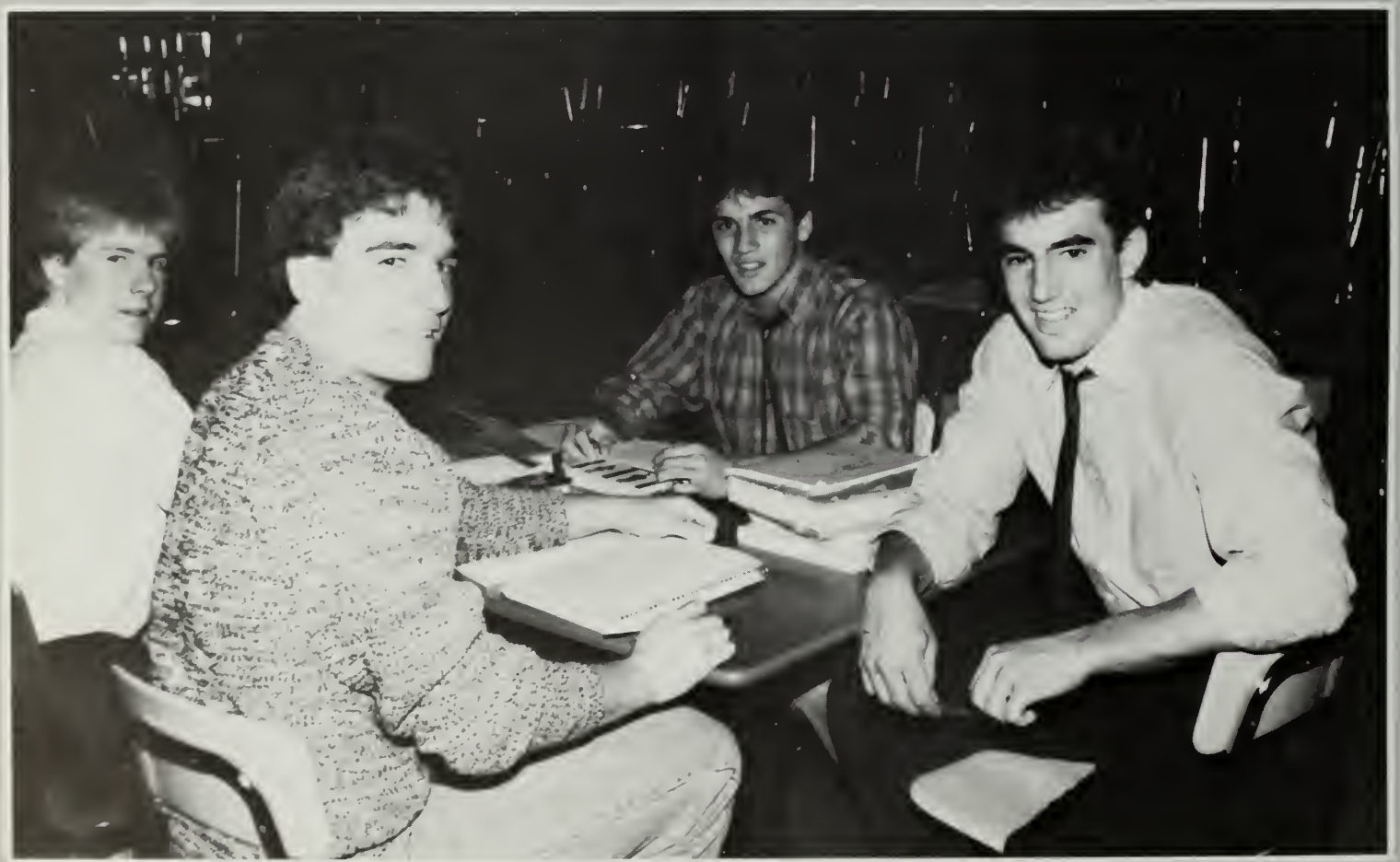
"Bill"
50 Oakwood Ave.
**Classic Hit:** "Synchronicity"
**Class Acts:** Yearbook
**Classic Moments:** Thanks Mom and Dad for the support. I love you both. Good luck Martha, Heather, Scott, and Sandy. It's been great. Sue and Joyce, keep the booth moving. Thank You Mr. Flynn and rest of the BMHS staff for 4 fun-filled years. It's hard to believe that it's over already. Michelle, I love you too even though you are my sister. Betty will never die!!

### *Dawn M. Hall*

"Dupe"
14 Moosewood Street
**Classic Moments:** Good times with all my friends. I'll never forget them. Best friend Jeanine S. "Hey Neanie, Don't ever trust anyone, I love ya!" Michelle nice song OMPH! OMPH! Chris, could you please go unlock the bathroom door? Dave, I can't wait for the weekend. Hey Dupe, so, ya tss! Great times - Florida with Neanie Balls, Best concert AC/DC. Hey Nean, you hippi woman. "your tassels look beautious flowing" in the wind. going off the highway with Jeanine. "Nean, we're gonna die!" Great times with Tom M.

### *Laurie Hall*

14 Patrick Ave.



### *Susan T. Harrington*

"Dizzy"
51 Call Street
**Classic Hit:** 'Choo-Choo-Charlie"
**Class Acts:** Music Theater 2, 3, 4; Special Vocal Ensemble 4; Spring Musical 3, 4; Musically Gifted 4
**Classic Moments:** I don't whine! Yelloww, you Egg! Miss Hough—you know what I mean? English with Birdie. First period with Spaz, Lee, Curly, Chris, Robert E. Lee! Hi Rhonda an Alicia! Brigadoon-girls! Dennis! Life means everything if you know how to live it! Love you guys! Maria, Maria and Lauren-two! Hi Mom and Pop! Beth, Barbie, and Jenny-remember.

### *Christine M. Harrison*

"Greece"
59 Forest Park Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "I Get High with a Little Help from my Friends"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with all my friends. Stef, rmember all our embarrassing moments, push a car on prom night! Me and Shelly up the beach, Cheech and Chong up in smoke! Lee, we did get asked back! Quebec with Jannalyn, crash! Coriculum, you hurt Mommy! Nasty Bob! Kenny, I love you, you will always be very special to me. Thanks Mom, Dad, and Mr. D.

### *William J. Harrison*

"Bill"
59 Forest Park Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Cheap Sunglasses"
**Class Acts:** Nationa Honor Society 3, 4; Yearbook staff 4
**Classic Moments:** Fun missing announcements in Mis Chutchian's homeroom with Mike G., Hebes, Bill G. and Neil G. Wild Bruins' Games with Hebes—watch for trolleys! Shakepeare trip-"Cover me Mike!" Fun with Nit-Wits in Miss Buckley's class. Look out for Kitchen untensils Opie. Great times at lunch, etc. with Shawn O., Mike G., Tim E., Joe L. Great basketball games before homeroom.

### *Christopher J. Hebert*

"Hebes"
3 Francesca Way
**Classic Hit:** "Brother in Arms"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1-4; Golf 2; N.H.S.; Math League; French Club; Basketball 1; Yearbook staff.
**Classic Moments:** Homeroom with Ms. Chutchian - What announcements? What happened to "The Lineup" Senior Year? . . . Great times wtih Neilsy and Paulsy in Ralphy's class. Wild Bruins games and Magical Mystery Tour with Bill H. The Nitwit Club in Ms. B's class. Thanks for the VCR! One to *forget* - the Trolley car incident! Thanks Mom and Dad.

### *Francis Harris*

5 Clifton Ave.

### *Dawn Harrison*

28 Kenmar Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Runaway"
**Class Acts:** Worked in Library for four years,
**Classic Moments:** Lunch with Dawn K. and working in the library. Thanks Mom and Dad.

### *Tracy A. Hazen*

"Trace"
49 Charme Road
**Classic Hit:** "Let the Good Times Roll'
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2; Soccer 3, 4; Powder Puff 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Robin: best buddy. Cape Cod '86-Rain much! My car! Byrnes don't forget my house! Jerry's kids. Do the Chicken dance! Lee, do you want my shirt? So what are we going to do? Chrissy, what did we do for four years? I'm at the movies. Guys, I lied. No, I'm not in band! Sewer man! I love him! Poor? Allie, your attitude! I love you Mike.

### *Richard Heiser*

### *Jay Hickey*

"Hick"
17 Poe Road
**Classic Hit:** "Fair Warning"
**Class Acts:** Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Great times with the guys: Ron, Reade, John and Scott. Skiing at P. Peak with Mark Q. and Scotti's. Guido's "toga." Breaking down the door at Gillis' with Ralph. Luv and fun with Chrissy K. I'll never forget, luv you forever. "Kitty" Dad and Fran, I luv you. I owe you alot. Super Mom. Elaine Gavin I love and miss you alot. Grogans are always on my mind, U-2 Lisa! Beowulf with Davey, phone convo with Lee Ann.

### *Tami L. Hildreth*

15 Ironwood Street
**Class Acts:** Journalism 2, 3
**Classic Moments:** Where's a pay phone? I wish hockey season lasted longer. Ask mommy and daddy. We were just talking. Nicole's been a bad influence on me. Tracey's late again! How do we get home? My car keeps stalling!

### **William Hilliker**

10 Beacon St.

### *Lauren A. Hir*

"Cagney"
6 Ashdale Road
**Classic Hit:** "Somewhere"
**Class Acts:** Softball 3, 4; Office Worker 1-4; School Play 2; Chorus 1-4
**Classic Moments:** Gossiping and laughing on the way to class. Mr. Flynn's Anatomy class. Singing in class and in the hallways. Recess in the Cafteria with friends. Respect and trust from all teachers. S. Harrington's Push Down the Gym stairs. Loyalty from all my friends. Mr. D. and his voice in the office. The Loudspeaker and it's people mess ups. Harry O's Bino's.

### *Christine M. Hoar*

"Peeper"
7 Carmel Drive
**Classic Hit:** "In the Air Tonight"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2; N.H.S.; SADD; Spanish-Italian Club Vice-President 3; Yearbook
**Classic Moments:** Soccer state tournamnet Soph. year, let's pick up the pace! All nighter at Hampton, Free beverages, duck it's the cops! 38 Special concert, can we have a ride? Going to Attleboro? That guy has a cherry! Parties . . . tech, BSC, drivin, Lampson. Hey have a life . . . on me! Crusin Lowell! He has a weapon.

### *Cheri M. Hobbs*

"Betty Boop"
11 Sewell Street
**Classic Hit:** "Benny and the Jets"
**Classic Moments:** All the good times with Lisa B. I wanna be a cowboy. Jena, what are you mental? Don't get frantic. Look I wnat a sundae now! Trullo u vulture! L. Nick Boopa Rules! Thanks Mr. D. If none of us believe in war than can you tell me what the weapon's for. Thank you, Ma and Dad, for making me the person I am. I love you more than you know!

### *Thomas H. Hopkins*

"Hoppy"
8 East View Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Live after Death"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Great times in Hall with J. B. M. Summer of '86. Oddbody. Chelmsford games. Later K.C. AC/DC, For Those About to Rock . . Schools out, the party has just begun.

### *Gary Hopkinson*

### *Michelle M. Horne*

"Mickey"
13 Canterbury Street
**Classic Hit:** "This Could be the Night"
**Class Acts:** Guidance 1, 3
**Classic Moments:** All my good times in Mr. Mac's class. Parties at Prison Rock on days off. All the times Terri, Lisa, and I skipped school. Good times with Terri A. Mark M., I LOVE YOU

### *Harry A. Hoyt*

H²
26 Springwell Road
**Classic Hit:** "Old Time Rock and Roll"
**Class Acts:** Track 2, 3, 4; Cross Country 2, 3; Football 1
**Classic Moments:** Social gathering "Ray we won." "Ralph" You got study first. Ray and the discustong. Boy's Club basketball 2-10. Renauldo in the states. The football shirts. The Rambo football games.

### *Joyce A. Hudson*

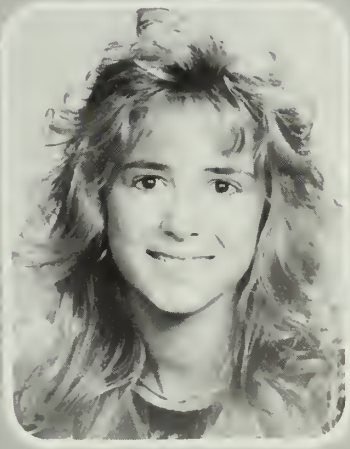
"Spudsy"
28 Harjean Road
**Classic Hit:** "In the Air Tonight"
**Classic Moments:** I will always remember the high school. I want to wish my best friend Vicki W. good luck in whatever she does after High School. I want to wish my brother and two sisters luck and hope that they succeed in life. Janet and Vic, don't ever forget the palace. Thanks to my mom and dad. Remember Vic "Whatever floats you boat!" Hey, Sue C. and Billy and Karen "OK!" Good luck, Class of '87.

### *Sandra A. Hughes*

"Sandy"
7 Heather Circle
**Classic Hit:** "You've Got a Friend"
**Class Acts:** Gymnasatics 1; Varsity swimming 2, 3, 4; Powder Puff;.
**Classic Moments:** Hey Treee let's go! But I can't stay; $64 for what? Fla! Suz, New Years! Salad day. Kim D. let's call him Willi. "Rest in Peace." Hi Rob, Joe what's the sitch? Marc good friend. Best of times at Winnipesaukee! Thanx Mr. C & Lal. Hawaii? 14 Roses, Mike. Linda C. no skipping! Palace! Laurie love ya! Beach Bound! Mom & Dad Thanx. I love you a lot!!

### *Robert R. Hulsoor*

"Rob"
13 Carmel Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Do You Wanna Dance?"
**Classic Moments:** Hey Joe, What did you say? Do you Remember? I don't know. No Pictures, No Memories, No Heroes, No Fun. It's all over but now what? I don't work, I just play, I'm a bum and that's O.K. Something about World Peace. 1234 Whaaat? Gotta Stop!



### *Rebecca B. Humphrey*

"Becky"
12 Treble Cove Road.
**Classic Hit:** "Home Sweet Home"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Kim M. in Florida. Remember Roy! Born to live on High Island. Halloween Parties at Mark B's. G.I. Joe, Jr. Hampton Beach with Peter, Dave, Karen, Mark, Laura, Chris, Rich. I love you Peter, Always. Thanks Mr. Defeo and Mr. Pagliarulo. Dad, Can you believe I made it? I love you Mom and Dad.

### *Marion E. Hunt*

28 Gray Street
**Classic Hit:** "Take on Me"
**Class Acts:** Chorus
**Classic Moments:** Freshmen are picked on, Sophomores are ignored, Juniors are respected, and Seniors are feared.

### *Shawn Hussey*

### *Michael R. Iovanna*

"Io"
14 Carriage Road
**Classic Hit:** Van Halen 5150
**Class Acts:** Baseball
**Classic Moments:** Bon and Ed remember our cool day at Hampton. Hey guys don't forget about our early morning hockey game. Mike, have to love that car even if it races. Won't forget about all the good times I had here. Wendy, thanks for being there for everything. Could not have made it without all of you!

### *Linda Jankauskas*

99 Allen Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Act:** Tennis, SADD, Powder Puff, Volleyball, Freshman Basketball, NHS
**Classic Moment:** To my best friends, "Are you with me?", "What about sixteen candles?", "I lost my bumper!", "There is a mouse in my engine!" "I can't parallel park!", "Crash!", "Hey you in the yellow." To Quebec, Chandeliers and the Bruins," That gypsy stole my purse!" Chris S., "You'll never win!" Pam, we screeched again! Get a radio! Thanks Lisa.

### *Jennifer A. Jennings*

"Chaka"
64 Elsie Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Baby Love"
**Classic Moments:** Remembering all the good times with Kim K. You have something on your nose. Spot, love ya. Happy V-Day, Mike W. Cheri, God knows I need a sundae now! Oh, and I don't? Love ya, Shelly. The rabid kitten. Good times with M. Dicicco. You are very special to me! Blab sessions with B. Jennings, I love you. Thanks, Mom, Dad, and Fred. I love you!

### *Nancy L. Jewett*

"Nance"
15 Baldwin Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Act:** SADD
**Classic Moments:** Rebecca K., remember art class with the Mad Stapler, dodging the Swiss Moose, not being allowed to have fun in Crafts, "1, 2, 3, Hi, Phil!", lunch with Chrissy F., Pam W., Dan P., Jo R., Marion H., peanut fights in the cafe, "in regard to it", the adventures of Doug Flutie the fruit fly, and the first day of Freshman English.

### *Jennifer L. Johnson*

"Jay"
13 Banuilis Road
**Classic Hit:** "Traveling Man"
**Classic Moments:** Best times with Cheryl and Pat. Where is the social gathering? Dogpound. Callifa '86 with Cheryl, "it was rad!" Lake Winnie, "Where's the canoe?". No mosquitos. Limo with the girls. Stealing Treanor's car with Pat and Diana. How do you open the hood? Revenge Trip. Brian, wanna dance? I'll never forget all our good times. Ken, I love you. Thanks, Mom and Dad.

### *Wendy E. Johnson*

"Wen"
60 Castlewood Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Crimes of Passion"
**Class Acts:** National Honor Society
**Classic Moments:** Football with Katrina, Leisa, and all was the best. Kathy, remember Maine, hackeysackers, the fish place and "As the Tide Ebbs." Think of all the lunches we skipped to see Ms. Breen. Kathy and Terri, you both looked so cute under the dashboard. Don't forget "Free Ride". In trouble again, back to study. Bye, guys. The last bell . . .

### *William B. Johnson*

"Bill"
17 Cardington Avenue
**Classic Moments:** Getting caught skipping with Steve K. and Mike K. in Paul S.'s camaro by Esposito and Mr. D.

### *Bruce A. Jones.*

"Spike"
101 Bell Flower Road
**Classic Hit:** "No Jacket Required"
**Classic Moments:** Mr. Hoyt depressed, getting a letter saying you're just an occasional "hi" in the hallway. Mike spilling milk all over his pants in lunch. Guys, "we won". "oh, I feel sick! Barf!" Drawings by Ray "c lunch" junior year. Fun times in Geometry period 5 last year. Locking my legs in my car, and trying to open it.

### *Sandra D. Jones*

"Sandi"
5 Mulberry Lane
**Classic Hit:** "Love of My Life"
**Class Acts:** Musicals, 1-4; Chorus 1, 2; Ensemble 3, 4; Jazz Choir, 4; Powder Puff, 3, 4; Color Guard, 1-4;
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Liz, Stephanie, Lola, Sue, Chrissy, Gap, Cheryl, Steele, Dave, Eric, Frank, and Ian. I'm wet! sue, watch out for floods in you car. Hey Stu, wing this! Eric your hair is getting long. I like it. Queen's court at the Junior Prom. Thanks for a great time, Dave. 11 down, 4 to go. The Cherry Club. Spike's not home. FFF Fashion.

### *Tricia A Jones*

"Trish"
17 Donald Road
**Classic Hit:** "Mad About You"
**Class Acts:** Soccer; Gymnastics
**Classic Moments:** Great times in English with Michelle. To Liz and Bev, "Olt My". Movie weekends with Liz, Bev, Karen, Cindy, and Sue. Gyruss time you guys. Thanks Mom and Dad

### *Christine S. Kazangian*

"Chrissy"
21 Governor Peabody Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff, 3, 4; SADD, 4;
**Classic Moments:** Fun times with Pinky and Blinky. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. Tracy, there's always a first time! Just the kids, summer of '86 with estend! Bad, bad boys. Kidnapped withKris. Joni, let's keep in touch! Bob, how about some chips? Chris, we're there. Thank you, Lee! Special times with Jay Jay. I love you lots! Love and thanks to my family.

### *Rebecca S. Kemp*

"Bee"
872 Boston Road
**Classic Hit:** "Footloose"

### *Philip S. Kendall*

"Phil"
11 Laurel Street
**Classic Hit:** "Fool in the Rain"
**Class Acts:** Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 1.
**Classic Moments:** "Hey, are you gonna finish that?" Gary, you should've gone here. Good times had by all the football socials. For all the good times we had at Kim's house. "Dave, shut up!" "Let's go skiing! Schools cancelled due to warm weather. To the beach in the truck. Mad and Dad, thanks for putting up with me, I'll be leaving now, Exit stage left. Thanks for everything, Heather.

### *Stephen Kennedy*

12 Myrtle St.

### *Paul T. Kenney*

"F.T."
1 Lombard Street
**Classic Hit:** "Heart"
**Classic Moments:** Going to Florida 1983. Pam, love those elevators. Best times with Kenny V., Jill J., and John P. Fun times with Butch, Hamburger, Weasel, Starship, Guy, and Teddy Bear. Cookouts at Kenny's house. Thanks Ma, Dad, and Pam. Pam, did you find the lights?

### *Kimberly J. King*

"Kim"
50 Bellflower Road
**Classic Hit:** "Against the Wind"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Jen. You have something on your nose! Fred, dancing in the kitchen, Nasal Drip, Look, I'm Spot! Sunday mornings. Behind B. Doherty's house, over Pam and Gary's. Ya, basically. Good luck with Bill. Thanks Mom, Dad and Kip. I love you. Thanks, Marie for getting me through.

### *Karen B. Kinney*

"Crash"
10 Rio Vista Street
**Classic Hit:** "I Heard it Through the Grapevine"
**Classic Moments:** Never forget the good times with Nancy M., Kerry M., Dawn W., and Lee G. Who got the matches, Lee? Summer '86. Cruising in the green machine. Crash 1 and 2 with Nancy. Quick, let's get out of here! Parties down the park and Automatix. Limobound with the girls 5/15/86 AC?DC and BOC concerts '85 and '86. Love those Hillbillies! Only the good die young. "Freebird"

### *Christine Kinsman*

"Chris"
26 Fardon Street
**Classic Hit:** "Old Time Rock and Roll"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff, 3, 4; Tennis 4;
**Classic Moments:** Skippy, Buffy having a ball at the prom, making rootbeer floats after. Going to the Cape. Deb, are you sure you're O.K.? Hey, Terri, if I can have some of yours, you can have some of mine, don't forget Tio! Hey, guys, Peekaboo! Jumping the fence with Sean. Hey, Michelle, are you gonna blow me off again? The limo with Jay. Great times with Kirk!

### *Paul Volknar Kunze III*

"Kunz"
24 Gov. Fuller Road
**Classic Hit:** "Won't Be Fooled Again"
**Class Acts:** Football, 1, 4; Indoor track 2, 3, 4; Outdoor track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country, 3;
**Classic Moments:** The stuff, Good times with Brian S., Bill B., Bill L., Brett K., Scott D., Relay champions, ". . or a squirt gun that squirts jelly." Good times in track. Thanks Murph and Joe. Mike: Kunze. Me: Shut up. Thanks for all the good times, Twiggy. Thanks Mom and Dad for always being there and always being right.

### *Nancy Kwedor*

'Guido"
51 Wyman Road
**Classic Hit:** "Almost Paradise"
**Class Acts:** DECA
**Classic Moments:** Trullo, pass me a note, Doherty's class? O'Brien, did you wnat that tiolet? Hey, Joe Who's your friend? 1/1/84, foever! Tru and Tray. School, what's school, by school! Zoo, anyone? How about the beach? In Febuary? Oops, out of oil! Down town, Hey, girls, can I have a ride? Oh No, Trullo! Tony, I love you! 1990? Many memories. Don't ever forget. Thanks Mom and Dad, I love you, I made it!

### *Monica LaMarche*

"Monica"
3 Finnway Street
**Classic Hit:;** "In My Eyes"
**Classic Moments:** All of the "Best Times" I had with all of my friends. The "Best Summer of 86" I ever had. Thanks to all who have changed my life.

### *Monique Lambert*

35 South Street
**Classic Hit:** "Dreams"
**Class Acts:** Fashion Show 3; Yearbook Typist
**Classic Moments:** Anyone for breakfast? Chez, watch out ya gonna fall. Help, Dennis is gonna kill me! Kelly, drop me off at the door. We're late again. Kathy we tried. Love ya yellow nail polish! Chez we're being followed. How do we get there? HAMPTON AGAIN! Bobby where's the sun? Rick let's go to CELEBRATIONS again. Good luck Cheryl. Thanks Mom and Dad. I made it.

### *Kathleen Lane*

"Kathy"
24 Meadowlark Way
**Class Acts:** DECA 4
**Classic Moments:** Best of times with best of friends Jen and Kerri. You guys I finally found him! Yo-Re-Re! Spain '85'. We finally made it! Friday night, let's party! Summer's over? Jr. Prom, sorry Jay! I'm late! The spot! June 24 with Ron. Foever? Where to now? When does the bell ring? Good luck Pat and Vin. Thanks Mom, Dad, Patti, Carol, and Anne. I love you guys!

### *Ralph C. Laundry*

"Dirtywash"
31 Charme Road
**Classic Hit:** "Let the Good Times Roll"
**Class Acts:** Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Captain; Lacrosse, 1, 2, 3, 4; Captain
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Hawga and the guys. On the line! Digital, Fox Hill, Leyne's, Chrissa and Miko! Guys, Lucy's here! Clubbing with Hawga and Guido. TOGA! Beating Chelmsford '86. The walk home! 1, 4, 3. I love you, Mary! Thanks for the best times, Prom, 99, N.H., E.J., I became yours, see you at the altar. Thanks for everything, Mom and Dad.

### *Robert Lee*

8 Hill St.

### *Kenneth S. Legro*

"Kenny"
5 Ashdale Road
**Classic Hit:** "Bad"
**Class Acts:** Baseball 1, 2: Football, 1; Deca, 4; President of SADD, 4;
**Classic Memories:** Remember Central and Football, Ken Fox's 5-string guitar, Neighborhood friends, Trips with Denise. Pat's Day with Rob, Laurie and philosophy. To my Toyota, I'm Sorry! Thanks to my parents for patience and caring. Lastly, I pat myself on the back, for walking three years against the wind with my head still held high.

### *David Lemieux*

### *Stephanie Lenzi*

"Steppo"
70 Forest Park Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Shout"
**Class Acts:** SADD 3, 4; Powder Puff 3, 4; Yearbook
**Classic Moments:** My friends-Sambo, Murf, Rin, Julie, Trish, Klada-Love ya's all! Gym in the hall with Jule & Mow. Foot in our mouths Jule? Grease-we finally grew up! Love ya guys. 6 years of aggravation Frank-love ya anyways. Couldn't have done it without ya Sam. 19 2/3 much? Goodbye Gap Band, Later Losers All guys . Thanx Mom & Dad-Love you. Good luck guys - I'm Gone!

### *Joseph T. Lerman*

"Joe"
14 Carmel Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Classic Moments:** 5th period in Mrs. J's with Mike A. Going insane with Rob. Whad'ja say? We gotta stop. The tracks with neigborh'd boys. Lampson with regulars, Tony C., and Brian K. Alex's V-7. "Live on the Knife-edge." Sharon's place with Mike G., Rob M. and Sue. N.H. is a bust, let's go amuck, Reynaldo. "Deeside summer '86" Thanx to all-outa here.

### *Patrick J. Leyne*

"Tud"
8 Castle Wood Drive
**Classic Hit:** "You Can't Always Get What You Want"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1, 2, 3; Basketball 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4
**Classic Moments:** Chill, Does anybody have a Pass? Floor it Ralph. Field trips to Fox Hill, Digital, and Canobie. Karen, I'm not a maggot. Guido's New Year & Social Gatherings "Spud this thing's a tank." (Coach you dive, (valiant). Good times with Ralph, Dave, Rick, Chris, Spida, and Mike. Awesome time with Noelle at Prom. Thanks Mom and Dad.

### *Andrea N. Lister*

"Drea"
357 Boston Road
**Classic Hit:** "Magic Carpet Ride"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1,2,3; capt. 2,3; Journalism 3,4; Tennis 2; Powder puff 3,4
**Classic Moments:** Ma and Dad thanx for putting up with me. Rik you're my babe, "bow-wow" Kay D Jan's #1. Jen get you Asthma Cath I love ya you're a Gine. Jose and Marc you're the best. Prison pond Dawn your car? Friendlys! 6/22/84 Leeza you're adopted. La "wish you were here" more. Bill call me Ed Hon, fly like an eagle. Vik how was the limo? Chefs mark-Bill U-2.

### *Mark A. Lloyd*

"Lloyd"
19 Richard Street
**Classic Moments:** Bob, look out for the handicapped bus. Fraser, make sure we have plenty of gas when we are leaving Lowell. Ervin, will this car make it to the beach? Fraser, how does she dance? Mark, pretend we are taking off our seatbelts. Good times with T.E. Great times at the Junior Prom with Chrissy. Thanks Mom, Dad, Bec, and Joe.

### *Antonino LoSurdo*

"Tony"
2 Wyman Road
**Classic Memories:** I remember the time that my shop class wired the door knob with electricity and Mr. Carrol grabbed the door and got and electric shock. Good luck to P. Smith, J. Mitza, J. Porcella, J. Deros, and a special good luck to P. Porcella.

### *William J. Love*

"Low Gear"
34 Moosewood Street
**Classic Hit:** "I Will Follow"
**Class Acts:** Football, 1-4; Winter Track, 3,4; Pole Vaulter, 3,4;
**Classic Moments:** Keith B., Matt C., Scott P., Bill B.: Guys, we gotta do lunch. Keith B., I don't think she knows my name. Aye, Aye, could be a goer. Scott P., really, I don't want to watch the film. How about that lovin' feeling? Steve W.: You have been training? Still can't hold my line.

### *Michelle R. Lucien*

"Shelly"
21 Greenville Street
**Classic Hit:** "So Far So Good"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff Football; Softball
**Classic Moments:** Mr. Bibeau's homeroom, hanging up posters. No more locker that always stinks, Dawn F. and her gum everyday. Hey, Sue, it's noon! Bonnie M. and the locker every morning. Detention. Sue, two minutes! Sue and a sub at lunch.

### *Karen A. Lunsford*

39 Hamstead Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Shout"
**Class Acts:** National Honor Society; Yearbook Staff; Scenery for Cinderella "85"; Photography Club 4
**Classic Moments:** Death to Snoopy! Woodstock Rules! The Impossible Dream lives on. Don't Quit. Where's Riverside?-Spring "86". Chris M., Beware of the Xac Attack. "Karen, Could I see you a minute." Thanx Dawn. Boston trips with Moey and Cathy V. After 2 years and 30 calls, there will come come a day when we go horseback riding. Aloha everyone! Thanx Ma, Kim, and Susan.

### *Gene P. Lunt*

"Eug"
7 Philip Road
**Classic Hit:** "Rock 'n' Roll"
**Class Acts:** Lacrosse 3
**Classic Moments:** Social Gatherings at Lampson. Mike lost wallet. Listen to Zepplin. Too short of a New Year's Eve. Buea at 6:00 with Al. VH concert. Keep the Iron. Prom nite. Stef in ditch. Buea little too quick. Green Granades. Saturday over Bochs. Song Remains the same. Bottles. Social Gathering with friends. Love you Spark.

### *Cheryl L. Lyman*

"Slyman"
17 Doe Drive
**Classic Hit:** "I Can Dream About You"
**Class Acts:** Color Guard 1-4
**Classic Moments:** Hampton Beach, Kris S., Freda H., Sharon L., Sandy J., Tracy S., Oh What a Night! I Want HIM! Kris S., Where are your shoes? 11 down, 4 to go. It's 4 in the morning already? Dancing. Florida '85, Freda H., get him out of the bathroom! Good times with Freda H., Kris S., Chris R., Sharon L., Chris C., and the gang. Love ya Mom, Dad, Sue, Steve Thanks!

### *Cynthia J.A. Lynch*

"Cindy"
16 Porter Street
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1; SADD 4;
**Classic Moments:** Cath, I never could have done it without you don't ever forget. 10-11. Lisa we've been through a lot. Just remember we have the memory and they don't. love ya. The summer of 86 Topped it off. Sean, Happy Birthday 3-10. Paulie it's time to raise the Titanic. Good luck Chich. I'm going to miss the Flick. Mummy and Daddy I'm going to miss you. I love you.

### *John Lynch*

### *Lauran S. Lynch*

"Sexy-II"
1 Lasallette Rd.
**Class Acts:** Ensemble 2,3,4; Added Atractions 2,3,4; Chorus 1; Musical 1,2,3,4; District 2,3,4; Y.O.A. 1.
**Classic Moments:** Too late, Ha ha. Climb those mountains. They say he wants to find a bride. Thank heavens! Dressing room shoots; My pinafore, anyone? "Double L!" Chill out! Pizza Hut, Food! Dr. Cox and the Music Dept. Thanks alot. Hey guys we're sexy! Green Pens. We love you, Connad! Prom with Brant! Bull frogs. Confusion says: Tis Miracle, we Graduate!

### *David M. Lyons*

"Dogga"
15 Philip Road
**Classic Hit:** "Impressed"
**Class Acts:** Baseball 1,2,3,4; Football 1,2,3,4 captain
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Rick and Chris. Spide, where is the bucket? What's the only thing you want in life Zip? How many times are we going to do this? try 38. Rick, fix that porch. Ralph take the bag off your head. Lee don't worry. I'm staying close, I love you. Mom and Dad you're the greatest. I love you. Thanks for everything. August 7, 1990.

### *Mary Ellen MacBrayne*

"May"
417 Middlesex Turnpike
**Classic Moments:** M. Michaelski, "The Harley Hog." Good times with Steno. Manonet, learn how to type. Lisa H., Andrea D., and Amy M. "This one's for you." Ma and Dad, thanks, love ya. Lisa H. you're the Best.

### *Charlotte J. MacLeod*

"Charlie"
7 Freddy Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Classic Moments** My friends are the best! Let the good times roll! Over the weekends, Animal House, waking up on Mondays yuck! Yo Cindy I can't find it! Shake My Hand! It's 6 what a day! Nancy where are we? Me + Chris' locker-anything alive? Sue and her black pants; get home ok? Someone special Roland, I Love ya! Ca phone calls and the Fest. It's been real! Thanks Mom and Dad! Bye BMHS.

### *Robert M. MacLeod*

"Boppin Bob"
22 Meade Road
**Classic Hit:** "Goodnight Saigon"
**Class Acts:** Ice Hockey 1-4
**Classic Moments:** St. John's hockey game, "#9", The Magic Bus, "havin' a party beefer?" "that's not my sister!", Take a shower Mole, Kris F. at the powder puff, German with the Frau.

### *Stacy MacLeod*

"Stace"
15 Carriage Road
**Classic Hit:** "Party Train"
**Class Acts:** Football; Basketball; Cheerleading.
**Classic Moments:** Dudley's Snowy Shortcut. California-He's on the roof! Campfires, the green blur. Football Fun: T. Papering, serenading, gatherings. 3-some at lunch - CA, light staring again! Ciao! that looks nice but . . . X-mas dreams. Shelley-Buzz-Shellacy. Reversing by Lampson- Donuts! Best times with Dave, love you!! Thanks for everything Mum, Dad, and Sheri. I love you!

### *Bonnie M. MacNeil*

"Boo-Boo"
41 Elsie Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Softball 2,3,4; SADD; French Club; Powder Puff Football.
**Classic Moments** Good times with Sue C., Pattie T., Denise B., Traci M., Te O., Jou-Jou, Spuds, and Kris C. "Knock-Knock, but it's MondayD" "Airhead?" Fuzzies in the locker. Pizza anyone? "Are you WICKED serious?" Parle-tu le francais? The birds were talking, Pattie: New feet, old toes Smile and laugh forever. Memories NEVER Die and are never forgotten Thank-you everyone.

### *Christine Ann MacPherson*

"Chrissy"
1 Bonnie Lane
**Classic Hit:** "Straight from the Heart"
**Class Acts:** Outing Club 3; Guidance Office Assistant 1,2,3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Sergi; locker of Hi-C cans; Art classes; friends with Jessi, Michelle, Denise, Cheryl and Susie; Office Simulation . . "BUT ANYWAYS!!"

***Traci L. Magnan***

14 Holly Street
**Classic Hit:** "I Heard It Through the Grapevine"
**Class Acts:** Colorguard 1,2, Flag sargeant 3, Captain 4; SADD 3; French Club 3,4; Future Teachers 3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Florida '85' with Meg and Sue. Can we talk? Meg- what's in the bag? What a Geek? Whoa, Snow! Surf's up! Andy- what a flame. Sue when you gonna pay up? Van Halen- 4:30 am, The Hooters. Brundle fly- that's disgusting! Tennis with Mike. No clue? Good times with Sue, Meg, Frank, Kathi, Michele, Cathy, Maria, and Aileen. Thanx.

***Amy Mahoney***

***Nancy M. Mahoney***

"Lumpy"
10 Fox Hill Road
**Classic Hit:** "Born to be Wild"
**Classic Moments:** Good times up Pa's with Pat and Wendy. Sacobound "86" with Mick and the Hillbilly's. Only the good die young. I luv ya Micky and Jim. Went on trip with Spot, Nani, Murph, and John. Sheri the Bug! Crush sign in cash Mobile. Hey Dan and Don do the Turnpike Shuffle. Hey DoDo FAT is beautiful! Times up Centerfield. I luv you Dan. I made it Ma and Dad. Yipee!!!!

***Shannon Malnicof***

### *Thomas J. Malone*

"Tom"
9 Weathervane Road
**Classic Hit:** "Shout"
**Class Acts:** Ski Club; Junior Achievement.
**Classic Moments:** Life with Mac and Hat. My "War Wagon" Art class with Mr. Marchi. My ski trip to Stowe.

### *William A. Marston*

"Greenie"
14 Norman Road
**Classic Hit:** "I Like You"
**Class Acts:** JV Hockey 1; Baseball 1; Staff; Newspaper Club; Homeroom Rep. 1
**Classic Moments:** Mike, remember the times in Harvard Square? Friday night closes are here to stay. New Hampshire bound all the way. No more Arches with you! Roonies and Phildo are washed away. No, no, no, Dee said don't play ball in the house. No more troopers please! Keep the clutch in gear! Mike, meet you flying in the air.

### *Scott J. Martin*

"Norton"
38 Richardson Street
**Classic Hit:** "And We Danced"
**Classic Moments:** It must be time for another day off! Right Bill. At least my excuse isn't golfing, but maybe I'll use it when I run out. Love to Dad, Mom, Pat, John and Shelia (Shirley). Thanks for summer fun to Jay (Alphie), the Ruzzes and all the rest of the kids in N.H. Let's hope they don't buy it. My car is almost ready, Bill. Don't worry.

### *Kursten A. Matson*

"Kurt"
41 Treble Cove Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Blizard of Oz"
**Class Acts:** Chorus; Ensemble; Music Theater; Softball
**Classic Moments:** When I came to this school I felt out of place but all the people made you feel at home. I am going to miss all my friends. I'll never forget the times we played tricks on our teacher. I will always remember the times at my locker and in the halls. They were the best times of all.

### *Kirk Mayo*

### *Scott P. McAvoy*

24 Mt. Vernon Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Life's Been Good to Me"
**Classic Moments:** Fun in ROTC for four years. Fun with fricnds, Spanky, Jason, Wendy, Elise, Dan S., Donny, Mark, Michelle. Special times with Wendy, Quantico '86, Junior Prom made my Junior and Senior years special. I'm going to miss this place, but mostly the people in it. Hope to see my friends again in the future.

### *Ronald A. McCarron*

"Ron"
327 Salem Road
**Class Acts:** Wrestling 1, 2; DECA 4.
**Classic Moments:** All the good times in auto shop. Flirting with the girls in the cafe. Remember Tony M., Leigh, Robin M., Warren M., Gina L., Donna V., Brian L., Kim M., Kim C., and all the social gatherings at Mederio's house. Forget my accident.

### *Michael G. McCarthy*

"Crash"
7 Porter Street
**Classic Hit:** "Train Kept A Rollin"
**Class Acts:** Tennis; Basketball.
**Classic Moments:** When Harry H. got shut down in the cafe.

### *Kara L. McCarty*

"Klada"
25 Ferren Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Greatest Love of All"
**Class Acts:** Tennis 1,2,3,4 (co-capt. 4), Volleyball 1,2,3,4; NHS treasurer; Powder Puff 3,4; SADD; Yearbook
**Classic Moments:** My special friends: Trish, Suebee, Michelle, Mike, Gilby, Beanie, Sambo, Stepo, Terri, Rinnie, Chris K., Sean and Jay. Miniature golfing and special times with Mike. "Hey Trish, let's go to Lowell." Fun times: Physics with Rob, Mike, and Ed. Me and Laurie co-captains and Buddy Bars, Junior Prom, Hampton Beach, Election Day "83".

### *June A. McDonough*

"Enuj"
288 Nashua Road
**Classic Hit:** "Jack and Diane"
**Class Acts:** Band 1,2,3,4; N.H.S.
**Classic Moments:** I want to go to Norwalk! Liverworts & guppy Burgers. Remember Florida in 85. U2 concert with Donna T. Doug F. and Tim S. I HATE K-MART. Hi Barb, Erin, & Tara Z, Anne W., Paul E., Dave V., Beth P., Diz Su N., Kerin J., Paul D., Wendy B., Lisa T., & Mindy A., & Mitch. Someone I know is on the 9-year plan! I love broken windshields.

### *Patrick L. McDonough*

"Pat"
27 Argonne Road
**Classic Hit:** "Can I Sit Next to You?"
**Classic Moments:** Good Times in Chemistry with Scott D. and Gina S.; Great lunches with Mike F., Brian O., Mack A., Bill P., Gene L.. Summer school with Mark A.

### *Jennifer A. McGinnis*

"Crash"
10 Whittier Road
**Classic Hit:** "The Outfield"
**Class Acts:** Spanish-Italian Club, Swimming, Diving, Ski Club, Powder Puff Football.
**Classic Moments:** Allison, remember "Weeble Wobble", he gave her a weed, "Dead battery." Jen, the smoke detector, windows open, get off the floor. Laurie, let's go to Boston! And Woburn. Scott, this looks familiar. Great times with Dave, Mike, Tippy, Dennis, Marty, Smitty, Scott, Walter, Andy Wimpy, Wee-wee, Rick. At Exxon the drive-ins. Great times at the beach.

### *Tracy A. McHugh*

"Tray"
10 Peach Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Heaven in Your Eyes"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1; Powder Puff Football 3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Ski trip-Let's get stupid. Mario, no more Pepto Bismo. Is this the boys' room? Nanee, Trullo - Do you really want to go? Going to the zoo . . . Follow her work. Car's out of oil?! Jr. Prom-NO DATE! Rent a limo. Where did we go that night anyway? Eat at Caree's! What Mario? Sully "21". Hampton-Gumby! Thanks, Mr. D. Love ya, Mom and Dad.

### *Christine MacLaughlin*

"Dean"
14 Lantern Lane
**Class Acts:** Cross-Country, Track, Powder Puff football 4, Billerica Beat staff.
**Classic Moments:** Herb, the petite gorille will always be with us! Moocey, "Butt out, bub!" "You! You! You!" Aloha Susan-you wild eyed Southern gal! It was an experience! Karen L. "Watch out for flying knives!" De- "If snow be white . . (old family proverb) Where's my lunch buddy? Kim, your i's look like o's. Mike saw an ostrich! Hey guys remember Jr. Prom?

### *James McManus*

10 Arakelian Rd.

### *Barbara J. Mc Neill*

5 Pondover Road
**Classic Moments:** Tracy what's up? Let's go home. Oh no, bagged. What do we do? Look it's milk dud. Laurie behave. Boston bound. New Years ya! Good time. Call me. Vic, Glum, Fluf, Gumby Lisa, time for health. Vic do you own work. Jimmy, glad I met ya. Keep in touch. Stay out of trouble. Boseo luv ya. Thanks Ma and Dad.

### *Kimberly H. McSpadden*

"Kim"
3 Hickory Lane
**Classic Hit:** "Old Time Rock & Roll"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff 3,4
**Classic Moments:** Ann D. - I'll never forget you and your cow! You're the Best! Hey Mary- you know who you are!! Herb will live in our hearts! Wonder twin powers! Kath D. "Not you *again!* I'll never forget ya! But Donna S.- "crab goes with absolutely everything!" Chris M. "My lights are on!" Good times with Ann D., Kath D., Jan R., Lizy R., Chris M. I love you Mom and Dad.

### *Donald J. Meek*

"Don"
27 Billerica Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "You Give Love A Bad Name"
**Classic Moments:** Lunch period with Tony C., B. King, Al A., etc. you look very nice Miss Nida. Shut up Chris! Meeting Helen's nice-looking girlfriends.

### *Katherine M. Mercurio*

"Kathy"
25 Susan Drive
**Classic Hit:** "The Search is Over"
**Class Acts:** NHS; Billerica Beat; Brigadoon.
**Classic Moments:** Terry- there's a lady screaming Terry! Wendy-Blub! Blub! As the fish bowl ebbs. Paul S.- Thanks for the past, present, and future. Show your feelings! Do you enjoy life? Laurie- Jamming with the band! Mrs. Robinson, how's your ghost?

### *Jon Metivier*

"Mativia"
6 Charme Road
**Classic Hits:** "Born to Run"
**Classic Moments:** I will always remember my four years at BMHS, the trips to Hampton, Troy, Alligash and the lake. I will also never forget the good times at the Lampson, working at Sheild, fun in the happy booth, the Jeep, and riding my Bike. Thanks Tom, Ricky, Dave, Chris, Bobby, Lynne, Lisa, Cindy, Mr. D. and most of all thanks to Ma and Dad.

### *Marie Michalski*

10 Montbatten Rd.

### *Maria V. Milano*

"Mario"
135 Partridge Road
**Classic Hit:** "Have a Drink on Me"
**Class Acts:** Tennis 1,2,4.
**Classic Moments** Wendy- 21, Kris,- meet me half way, Chris-freshman yr. Those trips, rat patrol, ski weekend- Get stupid. To the lodge. Barb you're going to class, Coree-just a few people- co- pilot, Kim- Blue bomber. Spain with B-Bowles. AC/DC concerts, Stef- knock on wood- yup, Mike- wrong. Kris- in the closets, Wendy - Datson 2-10, Will never forget you Mr. D., Thanx Mom and Dad.

### *Jeffrey Mitza*

6 Hearthstone Circle

### *Cindy Montgomery*

### *Jeffrey R. Moore*

"Jeff"
16 Billerica Avenue
**Class Acts:** Football 2; Wrestling 2,3,4; Track 2,3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Albie remember when Rob S. swallowed the fish in Flynn's class. Draining Flynn's fish tank, dead fish, smelled! Thanksgiving Day game '85, snowing, we won! Deep Purple, ZZ Top, Van Halen, Summer Jam, AC/DC. Love and Great times with Karen.

### *Steve W. Morgan*

58 Glad Valley Drive
**Classic Moments:** There were many good and crazy times like Lights Out, Handyman, the Field, Go HaWild, The Flying fish. "I don't believe this," That ain't smooth. Hey Mark L. "Let's get pizza!" I'll never have a social gathering again. Just kidding.

### *Mark B. Moriconi*

"Marco"
48 Elizabeth Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Football 1,2,3,4; Swimming 1.
**Classic Moments:** Being together with my team-mates both on and off the field. Sharing good times with Sharin L., Chris S., Glen and Gary F., Tom L. and Bob W. Meeting more people during my 4 years and getting to know them better both in and out of the class room.

### *Christine A. Moroney*

"Chris"
6 Ironwood Street
**Class Acts:** French Club 3,4; Yearbook 4; SADD 3.
**Classic Moments:** Kristin: There's my aunt. Paris "85": That kid stole my wallet. Kim M.: Don't forget to turn off your lights! Marty: Let's go out for Chinese! Diane O: The fat lady in the alphabet soup. Good times with Kristin, Marty, Heather, Debbie, Aileen, Kathy.

### *Melanie A. Morton*

"Mel"
22 Rexhame Street
**Classic Hit:** "Let Me Take You Home Tonight"
**Class Acts:** Music Theater Workshop 1.
**Classic Moments:** Always remember the good times with Mystic Haven, Rangeway, Dudley Road with Sharon, Mike, Rob. Good times down the foundation with Bill, Lauren, Scott, Brenda, etc. Never forget the Drive-Ins. Ya Right! Goodbye to you, Again! Don't forget him. Nashoun Road. The Mud. No way! Sharon just remember never forget the good times.

### *Traci L. Mowder*

"Tra-Mow"
3 Greenacre Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1; Secretary 1; Vice President 3,4; Powder Puff 3,4; Yearbook Staff
**Classic Moments:** Silvy Sammy Chico & the Mammy; Ramba; Florida PLAs Plunger; gym time; "I think I'll turn here"; Steve knows all; Aftershock; "I love you guys"; OK Chris; The Pointer Sisters; K? the hydrant; luv ya Blinky; Throw out the towel! Smooch ya slush! BC-Bud went Thud-History? San, let's study! Bye Mark! Worbinies? 23! Thank you Mom, Dad, and Michael.

### *John P. Moynihan*

20 Moosewood Street
**Classic Hit:** "Friends & Lovers"

### *Susan A. Murphy*

"Sue-Bee"
76 Tercentennial Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Against All Odds"
**Class Acts:** J.V. Volleyball 1,2; Varsity Volleyball 3,4; Varsity Softball 1,2,3,4; Powder Puff 3,4.
**Classic Moments:** I'm not a punching bag Rin! Sambo, you've got one hard head; Klada- Palm Powder; The Informer- Steppo, how did you hurt your elbow? Does Phil sing that? Beanie, Elton Juan! Gillbie, how about a cookie contest? Trish, Murf not Smurf! Who's going to babysit my nine kids? Buzz off, I must say! Mom, Dad, Kev, I love you! Mom, Keep on fighting!

### *Susan M. Neily*

"Su"
2 Eastview Ave.
**Classic Hit:** "You And I"
**Class Acts:** Stage crew 1; stage make-up 2; homeroom representative 2,3; French Club 4; Music Theater 2; Yearbook Staff; Powder Puff 4
**Classic Moments:** Bill "My bestfriend . . . who's a boy." Paris en April '85 avec Patty and Gi (Buddie!) (louvrA) "Rufus!?" Lyci and Jen in lunch "I h w t h!" "Safety Pup." "Day by Day." Pam P "Is it real?" Sandy "Salads?" "Shopping anyone?" Good friends- You know who you are! Chris "You're the best! Je t'aime, Sweetheart!"

### *Lisa M. Nickerson*

"Snickers"
14 Baldwin Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Don't Look Back"
**Classic Moments:** Never forget all the good times with Amy, Erin, Nane, and Sam. Centerfield, M. Bennets Sat. nights and Halloween. A-Smith concerts- gotta love'me. Fri. at the P-lines. Summer Jam "85" yahoo! New Year's Eve at Mark T's. miss you, Shell. Brich, cover up! You too, Cindy. Summer of "86", Hampton- Kitkot memories ouch! Let's go, Cheryl S., Karen K's cottage. Love you Mom and Dad.

### *Kimberly-Ann Nordlie*

"Kim"
39 Lexington Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Celebration"
**Class Acts:** Cheering (football) 2,3,4; (basketball) 3; Diving 1,4; Gymnastics 1, S.A.D.D.; Ski Club; French Club.
**Classic Moments:** Dudley's snowy shortcut Calfifornia-He's on the roof! Camp"fires"- I was sleeprunning! Football Fun: T. Papering; Serenade; Kidnap Day, Beating Chelmsford! Hockey games and Mike 9/13/84. Do "nuts" anyone? Terri, it's the pointer brothers! I'll always remember fun times with great friends: Stac, Terri, Lou, Gina, and Jul. Thanks Ma.

### *Lisa K. Nye*

"Lis"
11 School Lane
**Classic Hit:** "Boston"
**Class Acts:** Homeroom Rep, 1; Track , 1;
**Classic Moments:** Special memories with a ninth grade sweetheart. Shell, remember 93, all the way! Summer of "85" with Rich! Hey, buddy, let's stay in school. Kerri and I in Psychology. Good times at the Cape. Shell, remember: phone, go, time, quick, guys, party! Fond memories with Rich during the hurricane. Thanks for having patience, Mom and Dad. I love you.

### *Stephen O'Brien*

13 Chestnut Rd.

### *Dianne C. O'Connell*

"Dee"
33 Robinhood Lane
**Classic Hit:** "Dream On"
**Class Acts:** Softball, 1-4; A-V Club, 3; Powder Puff football, 1, 3,4; Ski Club, 4;
**Classic Moments:** Katy: Foot Stuck?; Deb: We blew up a test tube! Kathy D.: What truck?; Stowe trip with Aileen, Chris M. Then grass be green; You hold the books in and I'll kick it shut! Same thing. But anyways . . . Summers on Cape Cod, the best. Thanks Mom, Dad, Cris, and Paul. Remember me, Kathy, Syko, Deb, Marty, Chris M., Kathy D., Kim M., and Aileen R.

### *Michael T. O'Connell*

"Slick"
36 Concord Road
**Classic Hit:** "Freebird"
**Classic Moments:** I finally made it, Dad and Alyce! Good times with Dan P., John G., Steve P., Chuck T., and all the others. They know who they are. Wish I could put you all down. Will the Camaro ever be finished or even RUN! Always running late, will I ever be on time? Thanks for letting me live my life my way. Back to the real world. It has been fun!

### *Scott P. Odierno*

65 Treble Cove Road
**Classic Hit:** "Dreams"
**Class Acts:** Math League, 3,4; Science League, 3;

***Shawn T. O'Flaherty***

4 Autumn Street
**Classic Hit:** "Out in the Street"
**Class Acts:** Lacrosse 1,2; Ski Club, 3,4; French Club, 3,4;
**Classic Moments:** France '86! Killington '86-oooh, my head. What locked doors? Waterville '86 with Fred, Wes, Dave, Mike and Tats (no more spaghetti!). Saco '86-what a comfortable car. Van Halen '86 Celtic's parade with Fud. Hey, John, got a stereo? Tim, got a football card? Sox with Tim (free). Good times at Sagamore with Ed, Dune, and Tim. Can't believe it's over. Bye.

***James O'Hara***

***Brian O'Keefe***

17 Michael Rd.

***Kim S. Ollenborger***

"Kimba"
40 Harjean Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Drama 2; Chorus 3; Musical 3,4; Ensemble 4; Newspaper staff 4 Music theater 4; NHS
**Classic Moments:** Good times in Peobody with Moe. Halloween nights with Sue. "Kim, not on the bridge." My hair is pink. Splash! Suzanne, where's Blondie? We love you Conrad. Lauran, don't forget Broadway. Brigadoonflowers anyone? Market Basket crushes. Who is it this week? Junior prom with Frank. Burr. You drive. Hey girl. I'll never forget you blue eyes. Thanks Mom.

### *Lou-Ann Olson*

"Lu"
5 Lamont Street
**Classie Hit:** "Party Train"
**Class Acts:** Cheering, 2,3,4; Swimming, 1; Newspaper, 2,4;
**Classie Moments:** So many memories! Best buddy Jules! Peanut butter? Campfire- Jump! Hawaiian Punch. Camouflage! Knock-Knock, it's me! Mr. Qulette? Kidnap Day. Shell? I know. Lounging with Stacy. "The Green Blue." Donuts anyone? What mailbox? Ninja. Such good times with Brian. Two great sisters. Love you, Mom and Dad. Thanks for listening.

### *Teresa M. Overy*

"Tree"
69 Main Street
**Classie Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Basketball 1; Musical 3,4; Chorus 1-4; Drama, Music Gifted and Talented II, Voice and Keyboard, 3,4;
**Classie Moments:** Janet, PEABODY! Pam, let's go for a boat ride. Everybody, Brigadoon. Kat M., it's a drunk yelling. Kat Glenn, EWWW! Crash, 7-11. Let's dance! Janet and Pam, let's go driving! LOWELL! Where am I? Mommy, say hi to Dad. Janet, where's the picture? HEY! Watch out for flying bats! My car's dead.

### *Steven Paige*

### *Lynn M. Panebianco*

32 Christina Ave.
**Classie Hit:** "Always and Forever"
**Class Acts:** Cheering 2, Powder Puff 3.
**Classie Moments:** Best of times with Heather, Kris, and Marty. Want to go to Salisbury-maybe we'll get home. Heather, there's a squirrel. Where?! Lots of fun in Spain! Some more! Anybody want to go back? I do! Well guys, we finally made it. Now we're on our own. I LOVE YOU BRIAN! Thanks Mom and Dad.

### *Scott R. Parker*

15 Norman Road
**Classie Hit:** "Summer Nights"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 1,2, Winter Track 3,4, Spring Track 3,4
**Classie Moments:** K. Brown-What you need, could be a do-er Stoicha. Get with the program! To all: A friend is someone who understands your past, believes in your future, and accepts you today just the way you are! Jerry C. we're gonna make it big someday. Break a hurdle Bill B. Pole vaulting, the only way to go is up! Keep on Jumpin' Bill L. Good Luck Moe S.

### *Susan Parker*

"Lil P."
15 Norman Road
**Classie Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Classie Moments:** Don't do anything I wouldn't do, see you at 4:15! Honk! There goes another one. Well it's the 4th of July. Do you think we have enough pictures? "Aloha!" One more time! Can't you find another place to do that! Experience many? My lunch buddy, Count to 10. weekends with friends, Thanx "guys", Junior Prom '86. "Goodbye" to someone special, Thanx Mom and Dad!

### *William S. Paskiewicz*

"Rodney"
18 Talbot Ave.
**Classie Hit:** "Live After Death"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 1,2,3,4.
**Classie Moments:** Chelmsford game, Beefer's house, A. Devito's BMX Happy; New Year's Eve was too short, the Prom. AC/DC Little kid, Coach, it's 3:30, Joe's Harley, 1300. Bobby B., the Lampson, The times with T,M,J Bock's place, Mr. James' gym class, #30 saved by the horn; The party has just begun. Thanks Rich!

### *Kerri Pawlowicz*

### *Michelle A. Penta*

"Shelly"
8 Donna Road
**Classic Hit:** "Silent Night"
**Classic Moments:** Never 4-get all the good times w/ my friends. Scott C. I LOVE YOU, you are very special to me. 11-22-85. Greece remember up Salisbury Beach. "Cheech & Chong" up in smoke. Snooping w. Monica R. Mono remember Bon Jovi. Good song Dawn H. Good Friends Kim J. & Jen J. Thanx Ma & Dad, I luv ya Dyan, Sue, Jon.

### *Richard A. Perrier*

"Rich"
1 Sprague Street
**Classic Hit:** "Exit Stage Left"
**Class Acts:** Band 1,2.
**Classic Moments:** Showers in Connecticut, '83 Awesome Florida '85 and times with Kin, San, Kley, Nis. Neil and Tama forever. Rush 12/13/85. Sat. night festival with Jim- toga!! Fitzie's shorts 8/24/85. Otay! Get atta here! Vacation '86 with Dan, Mike, Bob, Bill. "I gott do it, . . I gotta . . . I can't. You're nothing. What's your mother's number?: "Sleep at Ray's" Thanx Mom and Dad.

### *Scott E. Perry*

"Winkles"
10 Limewood Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Danger Zone"
**Classic Moments:** When Mr. D. was dean and when I always found my way around things. When Mike Falcone, Steve Perry, Mr. D. and I went out for Chinese food. When I first got in trouble with Mr. D. The pep rallies at Thankgiving. When Bruce Jones got his hair spiked. When Mike McCarthy flunked his driving test for the third time. When Mr. D. came back to visit.

### *Stephen A. Perry*

"Steve"
10 Limewood Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "More Than A Feeling"
**Classic Moments:** When Brian Hollaway came to our school. The party for Mr. D. and my Junior year.

### *Maureen B. Petone*

"Moe"
85 Rosewood Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "In My Dreams"
**Class Acts:** Drama Club
**Classic Moments:** We're finally out of here. Thanks to Caroll, Lisa, Laura, Traci, Lauren, don't forget the good times. To Laurie in Peabody, don't forget Loverboy at Great Woods. Remember Boston, Kim? The crash, going home with the cops. Papa Gino's with Mark. Social Gatherings with Rick. Del Lago's with Laura and Caroll. Traci, Webster's dead? Thanks Mom and Dad.

### *Julie A. Petrone*

"Jules"
9 Skyline Dive
**Classic Hit:** "Party Train"
**Class Acts:** Cheerleading 2,3,4 capt.; Student Council 2; S.A.D.D. 3,4; Class Officer 1; Gymnastics 1; School Newspaper 2.
**Classic Moments:** Best Buddy Lou. Aggravate at the Lampson. The boys's locker room, Campfire. Donuts anyone? The fat sisters. Are we at my house yet!? Gym time in the corner. Ninja. Camouflage. Knock, Knock it's only me. Gina, feel it. Dead cats. The "Gap Band" Carmen. Mom and Don. I love you both.

### *Gail A. Pettinelli*

35 Whittier Road
**Classic Hit:** "Separate Lives"
**Class Acts:** French Club 3,4.
**Classic Moments:** All the good times with the gang. Nick's Comedy Stop. New Year's Eve '85. Quebec '85. Let's go snow shoeing! France '85. Hotel Vintimille, the Dongs, "You mean there's an elevater?" Jr. Prom. I'll miss all of you! I'll never forget Oct. 6. We've had great times, Tim. I love you! Thanks for everything Mom and Dad! I finally made it!

### *James H. Pettingell*

"Jimmy"
8 Shalloo Road
**Classic Hit:** "Louie Louie"
**Classic Moments:** Where's Brother Ken and Brother Dave? Ooh . . . Sorry! Jenn you forgot your things! Where's the road? Oh . . . there it is. Can I ride a bike or what? NO! Look "Yaboo's!

### *James Lee Pettingill*

"Jimbo"
6 Shawnee Circle
**Classic Hit:** "Shake It On Out"
**Classic Moments:** Steve R., Mike F., John D., Dave S., Shawn D.; AC/DC Engine's a boat anchor; Jim Mobile fits six; made it just in time; Cool cops; Steven's song couldn't stay.

### *Han b. Pham*

"Cyrilla"
3 Caven Road
**Classic Hit:** "Heaven"
**Class Acts:** French Club, Chorus 1,2;
**Classic Moments:** Great times at Brighton with Mai, Chris, and Vi.

### *Christian L. Plasse*

"Chris"
3 Bryan
**Class Acts:** Girls Varsity Swim Team (Diving) 3,4; Winter Track 4; Spring Track 4; French Club 2,3,4; Science League 4.
**Classic Moments:** Let's cut up this rug Baby! Churp! B-on the road. Ketchup. Puking in Quebec. Way to go Baby. Paris, Autie Merry, Demon Queen, in a bathtub? Bob, what's a snow roll? Full twisting one and a flop? My flies aren't waking up! Paisly. Daughter points with Mrs. A. Let's split up. My turbo Escort. Lunch in the spotlight. Thanx Ma and Dad, Love ya.

### *Fred Porcella*

7 Rio Vista St.

### *Joseph M. Porcella*

"Jesus"
7 Rio Vista Street
**Classic Moments:** The great times in Mr. Caroll's shop with Paul S., Chris A., Jeff M., Ed D., Rick A., Bob N., Fred P., and can't forget Steve P., a sight for sore eyes. The great times at luck with Dan, Rich N., Jeff B., Tim R., Bob R., Rob F., Fred 1.

### *Robert T. Powers*

"Bab"
834 Boston Road
**Classic Hit:** "Take Me Home"
**Class Acts:** DECA
**Classic Moments:** DECA-The class of a lifetime. 1:00 p.m. and school's out! Cafe; eat at your own risk. History, ditzy class. HOMEWORK! VACATIONS-X-Mas, Easter, SPRING BREAK!! May, school's out!!! Max Headroom, Cokeologist. Catch the Wave. Bye!

### *Michael J. Provenzano III*

"Mike-Pro"
11 Morningside Drive
**Classic Hit:** "New Year's Day"
**Class Acts:** Tennis 1,2,3,4; captain; NHS; Newspaper 1,2.
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Billy M., Kevin C., the "click" at Mickey D's- Phil, Rock, Ray, Naomi, Jodie, Lou and the rest of the gang. Summer of '86 in N.H. with Billy. Closet classics! "Ebbest or who?!" Shmebbie!! Going out after closing with Billy and Kevin- "Tooth, you're a mess!" Jr. Prom with Deb and Mr. Riley's class. Thanx and love ya Ma, Dan, and Michele. ALOHA!!

### *Michael J. Pucillo*

"Mike"
4 Norman Road
**Classic Hit:** "Running with the Devil"
**Class Acts:** Football 1,2,3,4.

### *Edward H. Raboin*

126 Boston Road
**Classic Hit:** "Old time Rock & Roll"
**Class Acts:** Skiing Club 3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Great times at the beach with Brenda & John, great time in shop with Bob, Chris, Jeff, Ron. Good times skiing with Mr. Sillery. Fun times at lunch with El and Die. Thanks Mom & Dad. Living it up in the van.

### *Elizabeth P. Rainoldi*

"Lizzie"
16 Clifton Ave.
**Classic Hit:** "Good Loving"
**Class Acts:** Ensemble 3,4; Musical 1,2,3,4; Added Attractions 4
**Classic Moments:** 16-Surprise party. Florida. Baby, Baby. Pirates! Sandi, you never get caught! Five dollars. Food!? I love my bug! Quaff! Sure, sure. Thirty?-eh, he's old enough. Wet. Bu-bup. BASF-what a job? Motown lives! Twice?!-in one day? Special thanx to: Sandi, Frank, Ian, Steph, Tina, and Kathleen. Boston. I'm so CUTE! You've come a long way baby. BRR-IKIKI!

### *Dawn A. Ransom*

31 Montrose Ave
**Classic Hit:** "Let's Go"
**Classic Moments:** Had a great time in Art, won't forget it. Lots of luck everybody. Hope to see you. You know what I mean.

### *Christopher J. Reardon*

"Hawga"
10 Fillmore Dr.
**Classic Hit:** "Walk This Way"
**Class Acts:** Football 1,2,3,4; Lacrosse 1,2,3,4; Track 1,2
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Chicken, Ralph, Hosa, Dogga, Guido, Zip, Toce, Spida, and Donga. Special person-Jennifer Day. Thank you, Baby! Norwich with Guido, Dewy, Chick, BEP. Camping with the boys. FUNNLE UP! Football Parties, Gudio's Toga. Tud's Bashes. How 'bout them Eagles, Chick? Thanks Mom and Dad. Love you both. Love you Jenn. Stay cool, Guys. You too Ralph!

### *Traci A. Reardon*

"Spaci"
12 Oak Street
**Classic Hit:** "What About Me"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 2; Drama 3; Art 1,2,3
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Wiggy, Moe, Lauren, Lisa. Moe, don't forget about Walter. "Chill out.", Lauren. Also, great times with Cathy B., Wiggy, and the Frau. The junior prom with Timmy. I'm finally out. I never thought this year would come.

### *Tanya M. Richard*

"Mushroom"
4 Champa Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Colorguard 1,2,3,4
**Classic Moments:** Minerva! Best times on the band's "Love Bus" with Nick N. I want HIM! SHOOWA! 11 down, 4 to go. Get with it guys. Robb R.; love THAT hot tub! Spending Saturdays at the football games. Get down! Ask me, Bob, Ask me! Love ya, John B., thanks for being a great friend. I love you, Nick N., you'll always be special to me.

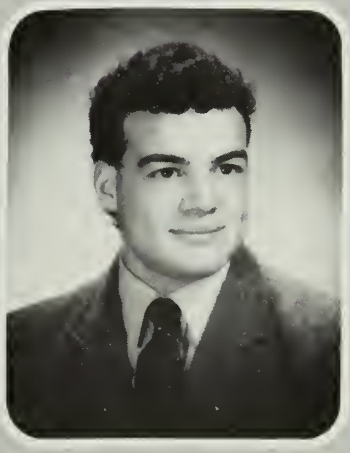
### *Robie B. Rideout Jr.*

"Chip"
14 Clarence Street
**Classic Hit:** "Van Halen"
**Class Acts:** Football
**Classic Moments:** All the wild times with my friends. Good times with Shawn C., Brother Mike, Ken, Scuff, Jake, Ted, Michelle C. A very special thanks to Mom, Dad, Mic, Carl, and the Doc. Thanks to everyone for being there. "Love that NINJA!"

### *Michael A. Riley*

"Mike"
52 Burnham Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Angie"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 2; Football 3; Wrestling 3,4
**Classic Moments:** Getting switched into Mr. Wallach's class. Springsteen in Providence with Aunt Nella. Stevie Nicks with Jeanette Albano, 1-28-86. I love you, Jeanette. Thanks for everything. Thanks Mom and Dad for sticking with me, I love you. You too, Bill. Thank you, God, for helping me make it. I couldn't have done it without you.

***Victor Ripa***



***Keith T. Rivinius***

"Beefer"
73 Woodland Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Bad Boys Running Wild"
**Class Acts:** Football 1,2; Wrestling 1,2,3,4
**Classic Moments:** Sophomore year after the Chelmsford hockey game. Sucking weight for wrestling. Doing suicides. Working at Lexington Racket. Good times on my Seca 400 and my Monte Carlo. The radio's not loud enough. And all the good times with my friends.

***Karen M. Robb***

"Ka"
52 Baldwin Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "In the Air Tonight"
**Class Acts:** Volleyball 1,2,3; Italian-Spanish Club 1,2,3; S.A.D.D. 3,4; Yearbook Staff 4; Powder Puff 3,4
**Classic Moments:** The day at Canobie Lake Park sophomore year. Good times in Mr. Roach's class w/ Michelle Z. The Volleyball game we lost because we put war paint on our faces. Powder Puff victory junior year. Limo ride to Jr. Prom w/Sal B., Michele Z., Eddie "O", Lisa G., and Chris H. Fire drills in the freezing cold. Thanks Mom & Dad, I made it!

***Scott W. Robbins***

6 Fillmore Dr.
**Classic Hit:** "Stranger in Town"
**Classic Moments:** Rockwell's Blazer. Fun at Lampson. Dog pound. Falcone's Fishburger. Ron and the Duffster. Homework over the summer. Good times with Va, Speedo, Jay, Mike and Goon. Thanks Mom and Dad for everything.

### *Timothy W. Robbins*

46 Elmwood Ave.
**Classic Moments:** Eating lunch with Joe P., Fred P., Steve P., Jeff B., Chris A., Tony L., and the DUDE. And all the food fights we got into.

### *Jessica Roberts*

36 Arakalian Dr.

### *Tony Roberts*

41 Brown St.

### *Martha A. Robinson*

"Marty"
5 Balmoral Dr.
**Classic Hit:** "Sweet Freedom"
**Class Acts:** HR Rep-2; Italian Club, Sec-2, Pres-3,4; Billerica Beat-2, Ed-in-Chief-3,4; SADD-3,4; YRBK Co-Ed-in-Chief-4.
**Classic Memories:** Bryant w/ Heather-I want out now! 6/9/86. Lemonade! Pam-Beware of speedbumps. Ms. M's clouds, Spam lives; Pig socials-zygomatic orbital; Wonder twin powers activate . . . Chris-How 'bout-the Tiki Hut? Tom-10 dollars please! 41291-Beautious! Special friends-Heather, Bill, Chris, and Deb.

### *Paul Robinson*

### *Caroll Anne Roche*

"Caroll"
105 Upton St.
**Classic Hit:** "Frontiers"
**Class Acts:** Chorus 1,2,3,4; Cinderella 1
**Classic Moments:** All the special times with Moe, Michael, and Tony! Stay forever guys. I love you. Chiquita you're one in million. Topsfield fair with Michael. I love you! My Car is in the garage! Chorus with Lauren, she put her hand through the window. Chiquita's social gathering at DeLago's. Meeting Mike at work: the best thing that ever happen to me. Thanx to Moc, Laura, Traci, Lauren, and Babs.

### *Aileen K. Rocheleau*

26 Sprague Street
**Classic Hit:** "Don't Stop Believin"
**Class Acts:** Varsity Swimming 2; Ski Club 3,4; Powder Puff Football 3,4; Yearbook Staff.
**Classic Moments:** Kathy D. switch papers with someone smarter next time. Donna S. don't ask me any more little favors! Pattie T., Traci M., and Sue F. don't forget the burnt pizza in health!! Theresa D., getting sucked under at Salisbury. Janet thanx for getting me through homeroom! "Tree,am I gonna bleed to death!" Kim M., WonderTwins! Mum, Dad and everyone Thanx!!

### *Janet Rockett*

20 Champa Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Shooting Star"
**Class Acts:** Art show at the Billerica Mall
**Classic Moments:** TREE, WHERE ARE WE? Aileen, how's the P.A. problem? Theresa, Beach Bound, Drive-ins and POWEER LINES! Hi Rat, Steve, Bri, Chief, and the Hot Tub! Kathy D., Spim, Aise, Chris M., Let's Dance! Sophomore chemistry, you guys are the best.

### *Robert Rockwell*

52 Dyer St.

### *Allison A. Rollins*

"Alleycat"
2 Catherine Ave.
**Classic Hit:** "Play Deep"
**Class Acts:** Spanish-Italian Club; National Honor Society
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Jen M., Jen A., Cathy, Chrissy, Jen E., Vicki, Dawn, Drea, Scott, Tippy, Mike, Dave, Laurie, Kerri P., Kerri S., Hey Jen, wake up, time to watch the movie. Weebles wobble, ratpack, Exxon, Dead battery. Crusing w/ Jen. The earring. Great times at Hampton. I love you Ma & Dad. I love you Walter . . . !

### *Deborah Jean Elizabeth Romkey*

"Debbie
21 Wildwood Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Glory of Love"
**Class Acts:** Colorguard 1,2,3,4; Flag Sgt. 3; Co-Captain 4; Softball; Basketball; Yearbook; Powder Puff 3,4
**Classic Moments:** Florida 85; Wild bus trips with the gang! Have you got your sticker? Party Train Dee; Studies with Mr. Loduca. C-lunch- Mart, Heath, Dee, Cath, and Chris. Linda, Rob, and Greg- "sweet" times! Greg you're the best! Marty, thanks for being a true friend! Thanks for the love and support, Mom and Dad.

### *Theresa A. Roussell*

"Zipper Head"
29 Rangeway Road
**Classic Hit:** "Can't Fight This Feeling"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff Football.
**Classic Moments:** Best of times with Chez S. remember after the prom at the beach, Moe P., walking down the hall with prom book. "O my God." Hung around with Chez S., Maria G., Moe P., Laura C, Charolette M., Carol R., Chris P., and Ho Jo's gang. Lots of Love Kyle C. best thing that happened in my life. Well gang we made it!! Mom thanks for being there when I need you.

### *Ruth Ann Roy*

"Dude"
10 Greenwood Road
**Classic Hit:** " Stairway to Heaven"
**Classic Moments:** To have my own corvette, and be a classic dude. Special memories with David L. Love ya! Good times with Steele C. in freshman gym! Never forget my good friends Cindy B., Janean S., Steele C., Fell M., Margo F., Ripa. Good luck. Love ya, Never forget you, Cindy. I finally made it Mom & Dad. I love you forever.

### *Scott Ryan*

### *Frederick M. Sacramone*

"Fud"
5 Fillmore Drive
**Classic Hit:** "All the World's a Stage"
**Class Acts:** Band 1; Ski Club 2,3,4; Lacrosse 2,3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Good times at the LOAF w/ Dave, Al, Tats, Scott. We're hot tub bound. Thanksgiving Day games. What greatness. Class trip to Canobie Soph year. WV w/ Wes, Dave, Mike, Shawn O., Tats. Find a way out Wes? Hey guys Al got the "Z".

### *Jeanine M. Saia*

"Neanie-bean"
**Classic Hit:** "They're Coming To Take Me Away-Ha Ha"
**Class Acts:** Photography Club; Yearbook Staff
**Classic Moments:** Sheri- I know the way home! Dan-Wanna play pool? Slick-dog lb. bound? Ruth/Steele-got gym 1st? Dawn-Wanna drive off hyways and buy happy meals? Open window-here comes Mr. Saladbowl! I hate card trix/L. Lucifer/U want bokbok? Mrs. Hawiggins! Kim J.-throw away roses! Jay-did it 4 yr. plan! Nickerson is this the party hotline? Grandma/Pa/Ma/Dad-I love U. the big Q!

### *Stephanie Samoorian*

14 Pratt St.

### *Kelly J. Sample*

Kellice
14 Pinedale Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "That was Then This Is Now"
**Class Acts:** Basketball 1,2,3,4
**Classic Moments:** Best of times spent with Lynn, Cheryl, Stoice, Tina, Marie, & Laural. The rest of office sim too! Lynn all the times at the road. August 23, "d4"! It was fun! Special times with Kath. B-Ball games. AJay and his skateboard. Good morning, Mr. Coletti. Phone convos with Bri, Remember all the good times. Mom, Dad, Dana, & Tam Thanks. Love ya lots!

### *Christine M. Santosuossa*

"Girley"
8 Woodland Ave.
**Classic Hit:** "Something About You"
**Classic Moments:** Summer of "86" with Chrissy K. "Bradlees just doesn't make it." Junior year with Christy G. I'll never forget you Nancy M. Chrissy K. Don't forget about Arizona. Thanks Mom And Dad.

### *Mark D. Saraceno*

"Marko"
3 D Street
**Classic Hit:** "5150"
**Class Acts:** Hockey 1,2; Music Dept 1,2,3,4
**Classic Moments:** Good times in Mr. Perry's class with Kirk, Ken and Bill. Hockey #1 and crush Chelmsford. Forget about it Dave. Let's go get tickets. Times with Law. T. Kris S. your shoes are in the fire. Kirk, Frank and Sean, rise and shine for Hampton. King the Streak. Don't ever forget "Shattered Image" Love ya Mare. R. Thanx Mom and Dad and, of course, my bro for everything.

### *Brian A. Sargent*

"Sarge"
17 Gov. Fuller Road
**Classic Hit:** "Give the People What they Want"
**Class Acts:** Track 1,2,3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Paul K, Heather D., and everyone else. Homeroom with Mark S., and Kelly S. Dave's Granada. Nissans rule! Hey Mouse, what's up? Michelle, you're the best. A full season of track, never happen! Bye All!

### *Scot J. Schermerhorn*

"Booper"
14 Roberts Road
**Classic Hit:** "Feelings"
**Class Acts:** Baseball 1,2,3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Andover football game w/ Horse, Mouse, Neault 701-Fitchburg St. w/ Mouse; Bruce in '84; "Zippa" Roxanne at Tud's. "Did you eat French fries Dave?" Guido's toga; Horse #131 or 2?; Sweet 16 1-2-3-4; "Indifferent Indians"; State Champs in 87. "Is this a challenge?" w/ Dog, Dong, & Zip. Thanks to Mom & my family.

### *Christine T. Schmidt*

"Shorty"
23 McHugh Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Every Breath You Take"
**Class Acts:** Girl's Varsity Swim Team 2,3; Boy's Swim Team manager 3; S.A.D.D.; BMHS lit. magazine editor, 4; yearbook 4.
**Classic Moments:** Guten Tag! A dip in the pool. Slam that tennis ball a little harder, why don't ya? The bumper fell off a mile back. 500 yard warm-down. Sprite, shades, and Dave in D.C. Mud's good for your face, Laurie! Here's look'in at you, Babe. The only way I'll see Harvard is if I visit you, Kris. Love you Mom and Dad.

### *Katrina M. Schmidt*

"Tina"
126 Treble Cove Road
**Classic Hit:** "Open Arms"
**Class Acts:** R.O.T.C.; Cross Country; Winter Track; Spring Track; Cross Country Capt.
**Classic Moments:** Virginia with Detective Dave. Ms. Z's cooking class. Mr. B's course to Tewksbury. The Cross Country course. The good times at the Cape. Harry O. Mr. Connolly's gym class.

### *Donna E. Schultz*

49 Forest Park Avenue
**Classic Hits:** "I'd Die for You"
**Class Acts:** Varsity Swimming 2,3; Ski Club 3,4; French Club 3; Powder Puff Football 3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Great times in Rockport with Cindy W., Tim M., Pat B., Kimby, You can make a crab out of anything. Aileen R., Could you do me a little favor, and remember the hubcap in Burger King! Thanx Mum and Dad.

### *Leisa Scott*

115 Bridle Rd.

### *Ronald M. Scotti*

"Va"
22 Whittier Road
**Classic Hit:** "Unforgettable Fire"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 2,3,4; Hockey 2,3,4.
**Classic Moments:** Good times in lab with Mike , and Mr. G. in chemistry with Dom. Good times at Pats Peak with Hicks, Malk, Reade and Mike. Lammpson and Dog Pound with Scott, Mike, Jay and Tats. At lunch with Mike F. with the fishburger. It's only a piece of leather.

### *Karyn Semonian*

13 Andover Rd.

### *Stephanie M. Severo*

"Stybil"
76 Forest Park Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Nasty"
**Class Acts:** Basketball 1,2,3,4; Track 1,2,3,4; Yearbook Staff; Sophomore Class Officers; Homeroom Rep. 1,2.
**Classic Moments:** Great times w/ Jenn, Jo, Robin, Lisa, Kris, Ker. Wombat Den '85. Jo-Run!! Greece w/ Julie. Neve 4-get ya Steff! Maria- knock on wood. Yup, Yup! Greece, "w/ a little help from my friends." Kenny. "Do you want me to roll down my window?" Chris- neva 4-get all our embarrassing moments, we've had a few? Mom, Dad, & Lori thanx.

### *Neil D. Seymour*

"Mou"
131 Partridge Road
**Classic Hit:** "GTR"
**Class Acts:** Band 1-4; Math League 1-4
**Classic Moments:** The time that W. Daly blew up the chem lab. When the band went to Florida and came in second. When we had a water fight during band camp. Best wishes to all my friends especially J. Beloin.

### *Robert O. Shannon III*

"Rob"
6 Lois Lane
**Classic Hit:** "Hungry Heart"
**Class Acts:** Soccer capt.; Basketball; Lacrosse; President of S.A.D.D.; Yearbook.
**Classic Moments:** "All those wonderful and frutrating years." Cape Cod '85, '86. June and July in California and Arizona. Cindy's social gatherings, race from Hampton; excessive speeds listening to Springsteen. It's only a piece of leather. But most of all he is . . . ; Frank "Ya she's ok." Tud's tank, Mike (710) it's plexiglass, Go dancing? All my friends and awesome times.

### *Tracy L. Shaw*

"Trace"
22 Marlyn Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Varsity Swimming 2,3,4; Powder Puff 3,4; S.A.D.D.; Spanish/Italian Club 3,4
**Classic Moments:** Fla 86, Chris, they're not singing! PLA's; Good picture Tra M.; Howie! Get Jolted Chrissy; Hampton Beach with Cheryl, Kris, Sharon, Freda, & Sandy; Don't Lose That Lovin' Feelin'; Sandi, WHERE do you want it sewed? Hully Gully in U.S.; Beach Bound; Don't forget Vanna; Jen A. what does Karen's look like? Thanks Mom, Dad, & family.

### *John Shea*

### *Kristen E. Shea*

"Kris"
22 Heritage Rd.
**Classic Hit:** "Good Lovin"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff Football 3,4; Student Government 2,3,4; Soccer.
**Classic Moments:** Yesterday is never far away. A bad moon's rising! Hampton, oh what a night! Where is the social? 22 to 15, oh well! Love the gang! Coakley! What is cute? Best times with Spap, Cheryl L., Sharon L., Tina S., Tracy S., Sandy J., Freda H., and everyone else. Meete! M. Grey you lying? Thanks Ma, Dad, Bro's. Love Ya! Hey, has anyone seen my shoes?

### *Dawn L. Shearer*

"Dawnte"
124 Boston Road
**Classic Hit:** "With You All the Way"
**Classic Moments:** 11th grade, first year with car, late three times a week. Mr. D. was a real sweet guy! "Party time" C lunch and 4th period, meet at Nurse's office. Denise, Mary Ann, and Dede are my best friends, I will miss you all. Thanks, Mom and Dad, I made it!

### *Christine Marie Sheppard*

"Tina"
110 Pollard Street
**Classic Hit:** "The Greatest Love of All"
**Class Acts:** Special Vocal Ensemble 3,4; Musical- Cinderella; Pirates of Penzance; Brigadoon.
**Classic Moments:** Fun times with Sandi, Liz and Steph. Frank, Fred, Brant, Jim, Mike- sweetics. Is my feather straight? Lauran-Sandy-B- friends long rehearsals. BOO! Am I a towns-person again? Try-outs, Merry X-mas darling- 85. Balsam's, K-mart, Almay's, bank, Aimee, Andrea stuck in the drive thru. Great photos! Thanks Mom and Dad. I love you Rick. Aug 4, 1985.

### *Michelle Sheridan*

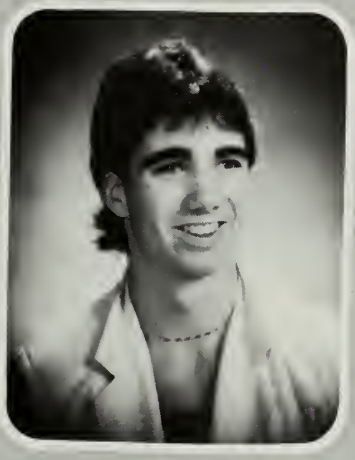
"Shakespeare"
12 Beach Street
**Classic Hit:** "Turn the Page"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff Football 3-4; Outing Club 3; Guidance 2-3; Morning Announcements 4;
**Classic Moments:** H1-C filled locker. Coke Be It! It still be happnin'! "Tis but a flesh wound" "What it goin' to do nibble me bum?" Good times with Chrissy, Lea, and Claudia. I would like to thank the Toast Committe for all the support I have received as Writer on the Wall. Fleenstones, Leetle Seester, OBKB, Rahanis, Dave. Watababy? Boogada Boogada . . .

### *Elizabeth K. Silva*

"Liz"
13 Hurlbut Road
**Classic Hit:** "Walk This Way"
**Classic Moments:** Great times marching with St. Pat's in New York, New Jersey, Conn. and Ohio! Steno class with Cheri's stories. Summer Parties with Jenn, Mike, Linda, Bob, Jan, Susan, Sara, Kelly, Kathy, Theresa, Nancy, Myrtle, Jason, Dan, and Kevin. Movie weekends with Tricia, Bev, Sue, Cindy, and Karen. Going to the Prom with Brian. Thanks, Mom and Dad. I Love You!

### *Robert Silva*

4 Gov. Fuller Rd.



### *Robert D. Silva*

35 Baldwin Rd.

### *Gina M. Silverio*

"Silvy"
3 Earle Road
**Classic Hit:** "Born to Run"
**Classic Acts:** Cheering 2, 3 capt. 4.
**Classic Moments:** Silvy Sammi Chico & Mammy! BCN night at drive-ins on ped! Hampton Hampton! We're doin it again! NCA Camp Champs! DJ saved my life! Jul-DE! Thirsty fish! Shalacy! next play- UBU! Wala! Pig out Jack! U BUCKER! HEAD San- you're the best! Nato! K of C pals. me & CG finally! Love you Mom! What now? Big Baby Rules!

### *Athina Simolaris*

"Tina"
97 Pond Street
**Classic Hit:** "Can't Hurry Love"
**Classic Moments:** Fun times with Beth, Kelly, Barb. Tennis Diana or a pictures of Jim M.? Kris, what's homeroom? It was the funniest thing, no lie! 5/21/86- No Big Deal! Guys I went to Arkansas 8/11/86. One tech. idiot after another! Yes, 9 is still my favorite number! K-mart with Suzie, Dora and Ed. Please no more Fitting rooms! Phil! I love ya Dad and Ma!

### *David Siravo*

26 Moosewood St.

### *David A. Smith*

"Dave"
7 Victory Road
**Classic Hit:** "Moving Pictures"
**Class Acts:** Lacrosse 1, 2; Basketball 2; Tennis 3, 4; Ski Club 2, 3, 4; French Club 3, 4.
**Classic Moments:** Hot tub bound at the 'Loaf 85 and 86 w/ Scott, Fud, Al and Tats. Hey we're late! Where's the sled? "Relaxing" up at the Valley 86 w/ Wes, Mike, Fud, Shaun and Tats. No Wes! That's the closet, find a way out. Saco R. w/ Scott, Shaun, and Rob. "Whattaya doin'! Cape 86 2nd degree burns where? Cruisin' in the Z finally. XT Coupe for Tats? Dream on! Can't believe it's over. THANKS ALL!

### *Paul J. Smith*

"Horse"
6 Radeliffe Road
**Classie Hit:** "5150"
**Classie Moments:** The time I nailed down J. Mitza's house project to the table, he picked it up and it fell apart in his hands. "Best wishes" to J. Mitza, F. Poreella, J. Poreella, C. Antonellis, T. Losurdo, and P. Waters. "Good luek in the future to all," espeeially K. Mercurio.

### *Thomas M. Smithers*

"Tom"
218 River Street
**Classie Hit:** "Stairway to Heaven"
**Class Aets:** Seienee League 2,3,4; A.V. Club 3,4; Spanish-Italian Club 4
**Classie Moments:** Falling asleep in Biology. Can we have this test next week? Hey Ralph, let's go on another field trip. Trying to eat the school food! Give me the answer to this one, Neil. Summer 86, the beginning of life. Thanks, Mom and Dad! GOODBYE!!

### *Staci L. Snitzer*

22 Karen Street
**Classie Hit:** "Stairway to Heaven"
**Classie Moments:** Hi Pam! Remember Health with Bill? Oh! What fun we had. Right? Third year English elass. Thank God that's over. And programming-what a hard time. Love ya Mom + Dad.

### *Cheryl A. Solari*

"Chez"
14 Argyle Road
**Classie Hit:** "Shook Me All Night Long"
**Class Aets:** Basketball 1; Yearbook Typist
**Classie Moments:** Candy and I getting carried down the hall, hold my books! Theresa after the prom at the beaeh--watch out for the waves! Monique, we're gonna fall out. Do you think we'll fit out the window? The last day of school with Candy and Kenny, he thinks we're erazy! Dennis, I'm glad I went. Love ya! Thanx Poddle and Big Guy!

### *Kathryn Sorensen*

3 Prospeet Rd.

### *Paul J. Stagliano*

12 Chesterfield Avenue
**Classie Hit:** "Steppenwolf"
**Class Aets:** Baseball 1,2
**Classie Moments:** Classie moments with Sean C., Bill J., Mark D., Mike M., Steve L., Bill S., and the rest of the high school. Burlington Cycle, cups eoming! SLIGA! SWEAT! Many moments in Vermont with Steve L., Bill J., Mike M., + Oxburger-giggle pills Ha Ha Haa! Hey Mom + Dad, I finally made it. Love ya always and forever. Thanks for everything.

### *Karen J. Stamp*

"Kawen"
Fair Street
**Classie Hit:** "Boys of Summer"
**Class Aets:** Hmrm Rep. 3; DECA 4
**Classie Moments:** Best of times with Cyn, Mish, Andrea, Rob, Gina, and Wena. Friendlys. Daddy's Caddy! Barbies rule! It's really Punky! Hampton, Loon Iroe I. Ya bet you Dupa I'm Italian! Yo Bag! Sure sweat! Oh my! What's up bud? I love you Ma and Dad! Kiminy, Karla. No! You a baby! Harry O. Third floor, by the pool. The rotary! Cyn, help! P.S., Dad, the end of the rainbow is on Fair Street.

### *David J. Stevenson*

"Steve"
54 Elm Street
**Classie Hit:** "Led Zeppelin IV"
**Classie Moments:** Chemistry lav with B. Sargent, M. Diskin, J. Deros, R. Cooke and J. Mitza. Good luek Helen and all my friends. Brian- slow down don't drive so fast. Just one more thing before I leave, why does everybody call me Steve?

### *Michael St. Jean*

### *Candice V. Stoico*

Candy
1 Pequot Street
**Classic Hit:** "Old Time Rock and Roll"
**Classic Moments:** Always remember the good times in Steno I and II. with Kelly S., Cheryl S., and Kim K. Rollerskating with Kell, Lynn, Mike, Chris (14 yrs). Don't forget "Stoic". Cheryl don't forget when you, Ken, and I skipped. Can't wait to party with office Sim. gang! Love You Ken and all your family! Cheryl you love me! Follow my finger! Love ya Mom and Dad! I Love ya Babe!

### *Kristin C. St. Peter*

"Kris
23 Richardson Street
**Classic Hit:** "Reckless"
**Class Acts:** Color Guard; Powder Puff 3.
**Classic Moments:** Sue don't call me anymore names. Hey Smell, my feet are green and I burned my ankles. Chris M. the mall was great but I feel guilty now. Just between you and me kid! Vicki, I'm never going to touch that pig! I still haven't found the kitty yet Chris. Are you still behind me Debbie? Maybe later kids, my hair's flat and I have a headache.

### *Deborah L. Strang*

"Debbie"
279 Andover Road
**Classic Hit:** "We Are The World"
**Class Acts:** The Billerica Beat
**Classic Moments:** Snoopy rules! No, really, Woodstock's okay too. Is it timely? Hey, what happed to Lauren? Pfft . . . Let's do that interview! Moe, you look marvelous!

### *Sharon L. Stymest*

"Sparrow"
9 Prospect Street
**Classic Hit:** "Born To Be Wild"
**Classic Moments:** Wild times with M. Morton, Leo C., Scott C., Derek A., Lauren M., and Mike G. The Foundation. Rangeway, Mystic Haven; Mel, never forget Tim and Jamie. Drive-ins, lakes, Joey's House, Bad Company, Memories. Your're right Cheri, Forget about him Mel. Crystal Lake. Special times with Leo Casey. I love you. Thanx Ma and Dad. Remember, you can't kill Rock-n-Roll. Thanx Mark and Chip.

### *Danny Sullivan*

### *Maureen Sullivan*

"Moey"
21 William Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Scenery for *Cinderella* 85; Spanish-Italian Club; Powder-puff Football; Ycarbook; reporter for *Billerica Beat.*
**Classic Moments:** You, You, You! We're moviestars! Actually, I've been planning it for weeks. Those days in Journalism with Chris, Debbie, and Lauren. Our "love letters" under the desk. Snoopy rules. Hampton with Al and Tanya. No way, really? Oh, my head! The rowdy game with Karen. Beach night at the Palace.

### *Wendy C. Sullivan*

"Sully"
**Classic Hit:** "Have a Drink on Me"
**Class Acts:** Basketball 1,4; Softball 1,4
**Classic Moments:** FEB fight in kitchen, cleaned house. Datsun 210. Rat Patrol. Kim's bluc bomber. No Problem! Today, today Mike. I finally got him guys. Stupid rules! Who me? No I'm an angel. 21 guys I don't know, WENDY IS CHOW! Mario, swill I am corrupted. Hey Stef who's goopy. Milano bashes. I luv S.C. Thanx so much for everything Mrs. Capella! I love ya Ma + Dad!

### *Stacey Sutton*

49 Cook St.

### *Dennis L. Tamis*

8 Churchill Dr.
**Class Acts:** Football 1-4; Winter Track 3-4; Lacrosse 1-4
**Classic Moments:** Time with Dom, George, and Kim when we went to Boston. When I first jumped 6 feet.

### *Phillip J. Tammaro*

"Spida"
15 Champa Road
**Classic Hit:** "Sweet Emotions"
**Class Acts:** Football 1,2,3,4; Lacrosse 1,2,3,4
**Classic Moments:** "Calm down" Good times at Fox Hill, Dog Pound, Lampson, Aerosmith "On the line!" Toga Remember Ralph's house freshman year. Rambo. Thanks Mike Bergeron, late nights at the Nines. "Sure" Good times with Zip, Donga, Tud, Guido, Dogga, Hawg, Chick, Boop. Thanks Mom, Dad, Tracy, Tanya. It's been real!

### *Charles D. Taylor*

"Chuck"
12 Arakelian Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Amanda"
**Classic Moments:** B. Kutash's great escape. Camaro done yet Mike O.? Patti D. and Mr. L get along so well. B. Hilliker and his T-Twisters Friday nights at D. Savok's fort. Stuck up the gas line with Gree Bob. Well guys, I finally made it.

### *Janet L. Taylor*

44 Twombley Avenue
**Classic Hit** "Thunder Road"
**Classic Moments:** Should we take the dumptruck to the prom Kris? (You Q), "Ruf, Ruf" Dickerson, momunster wants an anything, Stacey is still looking, what is in the cereal Nean? Jo, Mo, and No, Wildman is his prime. What is 150??!! Joseph, Rockin Robin. That was then Amy, Stay away from that stuff Cindy. ZZZ Mac. Leeches are everywhere.

### *Pam Taylor*

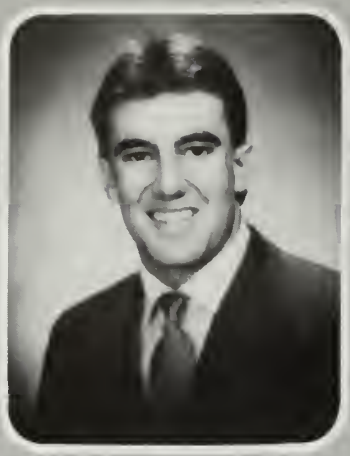
### *Matt Thebodo*

### *Michael Thompson*

14 Sullivan Rd.

### *Frank R. Toce Jr.*

"Tocey"
3 Norman Road
**Classic Hit:** "Dream On"
**Class Acts:** Basketball 1,2; Football 2,3,4; Baseball 1,2,3,4
**Classic Moments:** Great times with Lori. Drive that pink cady conv. Lor. Great times with Hawga, Guido, Ralphie, Donga, Dogga, Chick, and all the guys. Hey Stacy, remember "The Big S". Remember Guido's toga, guys. Great times in baseball and football. The big win over Chelmsford! It's been fun. Let the good times roll. Good luck Lor. Thanks Mom, Dad, and big sis Gina.



### *Dennis A. Trainor*

16 Lowell Street
**Classic Hit:** "Who Made Who"
**Class Acts:** J.V. Basketball; Science club
**Classic Moments:** AC-DC: "Mint" C-Lunch. Oh my head? Food anyone? Saturday nights at the pond. "Dyna-Mint". Camaros, Bake those tires Dave! Movies again?! Great times with Jim, Kevin, Manson, Laurie, Chris, Mike, Mark, Brian and Brian. Best times with Theresa!! I love you! Thanks Ma and Dad, and thanks Karen, Brian, Kevin and Raymond. END!!

### *Brian D. Treanor*

20 Pine Tree Road
**Classic Hit:** "Election Day"
**Class Acts:** A-V Club 3-4: Science League 2-4
**Classic Moments:** I think one of the best memories I will ever have of this school are its teachers. One in particular sticks out in my mind, but I won't mention a name. Let's just say I went 0-9 with him in chess. He will know who he is. This school has a fine faculty and I hope it does not change. Thanks for four SUPER years BMHS!

### *Patricia A. Tremblay*

"Pattie
1 Beacon Street
**Classic Hit:** "Happy Trails"
**Class Acts:** French Club 3-4; S.A.D.D. 3-4; Yearbook Staff 3-4; Homeroom Rep. 1-4
**Classic Moments:** Hey guys, remember the pizza? Aileen, Traci, Sue? Let's not burn it too much. Bonnie, the birds and Mr. Pike. Hey Kimmie, stay away from the swing and the strawberries. Where's my pillow? Want to go to Boston? Aileen, let's go to Genesis. How's your hair? The good times with the family and the break up with Rob. Sweet Dreams Teddy Bear.

### *Catherine M. Trepaney*

"Catie"
6 Jordon Road
**Classic Hit:** "Party Train"
**Class Acts:** Color Guard 1; Powder Puff 3,4
**Classic Moments:** Always remember Cheryl R., Lori D., Al S., and Di O. You're the best! Good times in France. The Night of the Three Robs! Best times with Beth G. and the Gang in Maiden! Dancing with Al S., Deb R., Di O., Janet E., Cheryl R., and Gary F. Jr. Prom with George. Special times with Shawn B. Oooh Wee, I finally made it!! Thanx Mom and Dad, for everything!

### *Christine M. Trullo*

"Trullo"
3 Elizabeth Road
**Classic Hit:** "Suspicious Minds"
**Class Acts:** D.E.C.A.
**Classic Moments:** Nance, we can't Happy feet. Free gas. We're out of oil! Zoo bound. Downtown. There's Tony! Mike, where's Mike? Gone Again! 10-7-83, New Year's Eve 84-85, Tower road, wire down-sit and wait! Many more memories. Mamba song. Orphan Annie. Vulture. Cheri, why me? Thanks Mom. I love you! See I made it!!!

### *George Tsoukalas*

48 Bellflower Rd.

### *Michelle L. Tucci*

47 Tower Farm Road
**Classic Hit:** "In the Air"
**Class Acts:** Swimming 1; Powder Puff 3; Tennis 4.
**Classic Moments:** Hey Arlene, Look at the sky it's beautiful. Looks like another Momba night. Hey Jays Jay. Terri! right lane. Beam me up Scottie! Hey Dan, how about those sox? Trade ya. Good times in Chem. with Rick. Danny! Christine's home. Good times with Mike at the junior prom and good times with Danny, Tom and Pa. Summer '85. Love ya Mom and Dad.

### *Lisa R. Tumminelli*

"Tuma"
22 Ox Road
**Classic Hit:** "Stairway to Heaven"
**CLassic Moments:** Having a fun time at Salisbury beach with Lynn and Kelly. Speeding down the highway. Hey Glenn! where's my five dollars? Hey Paul past the salt, Thanks Mom and Dad for everything. Love ya.

### *Francis W. Turner*

Wes
23 Seven Oaks Road
**Classic Hit:** "Hot Stuff"
**Class Acts:** Lacrosse 1, 3, 4, Hockey 2, 3, 4; Newspaper 3, 4; Ski Club 4
**Classic Moments:** Cruisin in the Z with Al. "Special" night at Great woods. Waterville with Fred, Tats, Oflo, Mike, and Dave Where's the door? Tats turns on the charm. Chelmsford games-all '85, '86 best. Who's playin this week Steve? Scott D. eatin for dough. Hey Al, write me from Syracuse. Thanks Mom and Dad.

### *Matthew Turner*

5 Pine Tree Rd.

### *Laurie A. Tuttle*

"Lau"
90 Allen Road
**Classic Hit:** "Edge of Seventeen"
**Classic Moments:** I knew it was you Dave! Smell & Mouse Best buddies 4-eva! Kathy jammin w/ the Band. Eddie luv that Chevy. (Smeggie) Boston Bound Bobbie? Oh my God it's Roman! Dave. Choke you Amy! I don't like mayonaise . . Uh! Thanks for all the memories Mark! Love ya! Gonna miss ya Sandie & David! Thanks Mom & Dad.

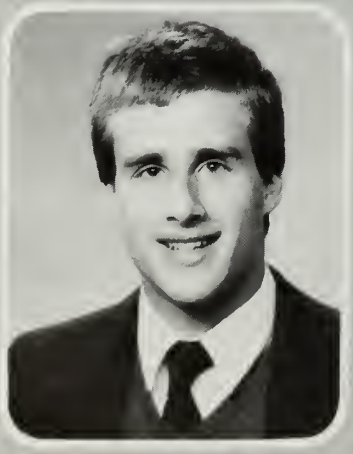
### *Christine M. Upton*

"Uppy"
12 Theresa Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Magic Power"
**Classic Moments:** Surprise! "Sweet Sixteen" with L.C.- Times at pit with D.D. Did we ever sleep? K.S. D.D.? Summer of "86"- Great! Hey K.S.- "I'm happening!" ARNF B.S. Oh! No! Bacon! Steve? Is that you? B.K. with K.R. K.S., K.R., L.C., S.P.- As a matter of fact, I did make it! Nooo Way! I'm a B.D.W. Thanks Mom, Dad, Sharon, Jesse, Steve. "I love you" Out of here!

### *Kristin A. Vadala*

"Kris"
1 Governor Peabody Road
**Classic Hit:** "Sister Christian"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff Football 3, 4; SADD 4; Yearbook 4
**Classic Moments:** To continue to be happy with Ed, hoping it will last forever. Good times with Gail P., Lynn P., Heather, Traci M., Lisa D. I'll never forget all the memories here. Coordination Tracy S. (skiing)! Fun at Jr. Prom. Gail, Drive Carefully, okay? Thanks Mom + Dad for making me study. It paid off! It's over! Luv ya Ma, Dad. Luv ya, Ed. I made it!

### *Richard M. Vail*



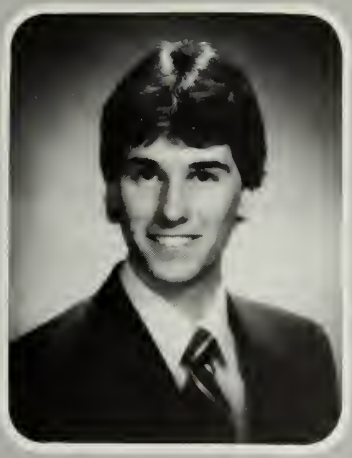
"Spike"
198 Nashua Road
**Class Acts:** Football 4; Ski Club
**Classic Moments:** I made it! Quick 4 yrs. Everyday is Friday with Pete, Steve, Jim in '85. Class trip to Canobe. Good times with Hick and Crow at Beefa's Bash, and Cindy's. Whitiker's class with Bob, Joe, MT. Jr. Prom with Stretch, I mean Gretch! Hampton Beach '86. The Lampson Football gang. Chicken Rules! Thanx Ma & Dad. Happy Trails!

### *Catherine vanderSteur*

"Cathy"
8 Westgate Road
**Classic Hit:** "Greatest Love Of All"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 2-4; Spanish-Italian Club 2-4; S.A.D.D. 3-4; Outing Club 3-4; Yearbook Staff
**Classic Moments:** Had lots of fun skiing with Lisa G. Had a great time in soccer and will never forget the time we made it to the tournament in 1984. Lisa, Moe, Karen, Chris and Vicki, thanks for being my friends. Most of all, thank you Mom and Dad.

### *David W. Van Dyke*

"Dave"
4 Kenrick Avenue
**Class Acts:** NHS
**Classic Moments:** A great time in Mr. Roach's chemistry class. Be Stave yourselves. "*MINT*" "Are we having fun yet??"



### *Matthew D.C. Varrell*

"Matt"
24 Matthew Road
**Classic Hit:** "Rocketman"
**Class Acts:** Soccer 2,3; Spring Track 3,4; French Club 3,4; Yearbook Staff
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Hebes in lunch, soccer, and French; Late Night reminiscences with Mike B. that no one understood; Do-er gossip in "Clayton's Place"; What? VARrell has mono?; Greatest people ever: Ms. M, Ms. A. Stave, Hebes, Mike, Walter, Jim C., Mikey, Trique, Mark, Bob L., Gerry; Thanks Mum, Dad, Alison, and Amy for making it all worth while. I LUV U ALL. . .

### *Lynn M. Voag*

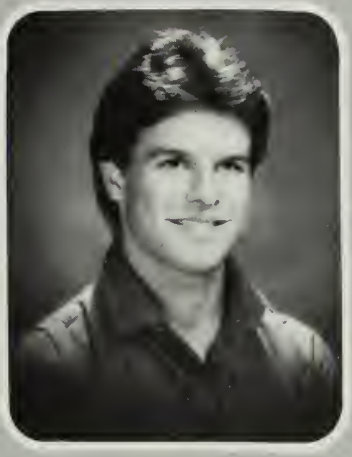
8 Endeleigh Avenue
**Classic Hit:** "Two Out Of Three Ain't Bad"
**Classic Moments:** Summer of 86! Times at Party Ave! Special times spent with Paul, Dave E., Kelly & Laurie. Swifts Beach "Airhead". Jan 18 "P4"! Kelly I can't believe they didn't show up again! Why? Talks with Dave. Do you always have to be right! Office Sim. How about those school cops Kell? Dad let's mow the lawn? Mom, Dad, Michelle, Jennifer, Paul . . . I love ya's.

### *Paul M. Waters Jr.*

"H2o"
6 Juniper Street
**Classic Hit:** "No Jacket Required"
**Classic Moments:** Staying in P. Waters's garage studying some late night homework at 5 in the morning with some friends. When I took my father's $22,000 sports car to school-very classic moment. Leaving school on the first snowstorm after 4th period and riding snowmobiles with Bob R. and P. Waters. Watching Ron M. leave a trail of blue smoke.

### *Steven Webster*

"Toad"
14 Mohawk Drive
**Classic Hit:** "Nylon Curtain"
**Class Acts:** Band 1-4
**Classic Moments:** Gomo on Television. The stay-puff man. Endos with K. Brown. Guys, guys, guys. Bill at the Tour. Wipe-out. Chris and Craig at the shop. Save the cucumbers, and the spam. Pee-Wee rules! Have a nice life!



### *Vicki M. Weston*

"Vick"
12 Westgate Road
**Classic Hit:** "You Take My Breath Away"
**Class Acts'** Italian-Spanish Club 1-4; Outing Club 1-4; S.A.D.D. 3-4; National Honor Society
**Classic Moments:** One of my class memories was when I fell going up the stairs to lunch. I just couldn't stop laughing. It was the funniest thing that ever happened to me. I felt like the whole world was watching, but I didn't care. Good Luck to the Best Friend anyone could have, Joyce Hudson. You're the Best.

### *Pamela K. Wiggins*

"Angel"
89 Concord Road
**Classic Hit:** "Mexian Radio"
**Class Acts:** Band 1, SADD 3,4
**Classic Moments:** Very special friends and good times with Terry O., Janet R., Barbi F. (She's a Boy!), Tara Z., Nancy J., Debbie S., and Jimmy C. Best friends with Gina M. For 11 years - do you eat rubberballs often? Jr. Prom with Chris B. I LOVE YOU CHRIS!! Will you marry me? 6/22/84. Let's go to the circus! Rip your pants? I broke a nail! I love you Mom, Dad, and Tom!

### *Shelley Witts*

### *John Wood*

"Woody"
29 Call Street
**Classic Hit:** "Cars' Greatest Hits"
**Class Acts:** Wrestling 1
**Classic Moments:** Duplicate-dog-pound-dibble. Good times: Sal's-Ham P. J.B.'s ex. formula. Big bash "mine." Getting first ticket. Lampson. B.P. + K.O. "No Dad, I only had -2 ha, ha- Kolinskis Grad. Bash." "Big Caper." Mark's creased door. Jr. Prom w/ Andrea. Sr. prom with Andrea. "I KNOW," Ma + Dad. Good times with Cabbage. Thanks Mom + Dad. Dad, N.E.M.A., + Me

### *Robert L. Wyatt*

"Quiet Wyatt"
240 Andover Road
**Classic Hit:** "Shout"
**Classic Moments:** Good times with Lloyd, Glen and Gary. Glen, look out for the skunk! Hospital with Lloyd. Saturdays with the gang from J.C. Great times with Barbara G. It must be the starter Glen. Thanks Mom, Dad, and Sis.

### *Shelley A. Young*

"Shell"
19 Chadwick Street
**Classic Hit:** "Party Train"
**Class Acts:** Cheerleading-Football; Basketball; Hockey
**Classic Moments:** Good Times with Byrnsie. Drum Hill. No manners in Brother's Pizza. Shelp!! A ride in a cabsi. Football Fun! T-papering. Campfire. Aggravate with Jul and smuggling in the goods. Lou, I know. HOLD IT! Stace-Buzz-Hampton. Shellacy. Hey Gina- Wowie! With Lisa. Lisa, we need a map. Fond memories with Ken. Mike-a special someone. I love you Mom & Dad.

### *Patricia A. Zampell*

"Trish"
36 Lexington Road
**Classic Hit:** "In The Air Tonight"
**Class Acts:** Italian-Spanish Club; SADD; Yearbook; Powder Puff 85; Secretary of NHS
**Classic Moments:** Hampton 85 with Kara, Michelle and Sue. Sugarloaf "86". Hey Ka, Let's go to LOWELL! Cruise with Paula P. Rocky Point 85, love ya, Mike. Special times with BIG BROTHER, SLEDGEHAMMER and TOGA. Fun in Physics! Green BAGGING! Sleighride with Ed. Bisuteki with Sean. Family Truckster. Love you Mom and Dad.

### *Michele S. Zangri*

"Mouse"
160 Salem Road
**Classic Hit:** "We've Got Tonight"
**Class Acts:** Powder Puff Football 3, 4; Yearbook 4
**Classic Moments:** Karen and the eyebrows. Ann, Friends forever. Smeggie best buddies. May 17, 1985. Duncan and Eddie, fieldtrips, and pocketbooks. Thanks Ed for all the good times. I love you! M&M's. Patty's Party 4th of July. Tony and the cigs. Pontiacs and Chevys. Forever with the gang. Best of luck Boo Boo and Wendles. Thanks Mom and Dad. 6/19/85 The Best.

### *Tara M. Zuik*

"Zwicky"
16 Nolte Road
**Classic Hit:** "Twist and Shout"
**Class Acts:** Band 1, 2; Powder Puff 3, 4; S.A.D.D. 4; Outing Club 4
Tara can you get the car now? We ran out of gas. I forgot my books, aah an orange peel! Barbara be brave! Boom, did Jimmy see me? No Cristen you pull the door, not push it. Vicki watch out for those steps to lunch! M&M melts in your mouth not in your hands. Thanks for the best years ABC. Thanks for being there for me Mike, I LOVE YOU!!

### *David Savo*

Top Left: Lisa Tummenelli and a young friend

Top Right: Jennifer McGinnis and Sharon Chin push donuts

Middle: Doctor Cox and friends

Bottom Left: Gene Lunt strikes the classic pose

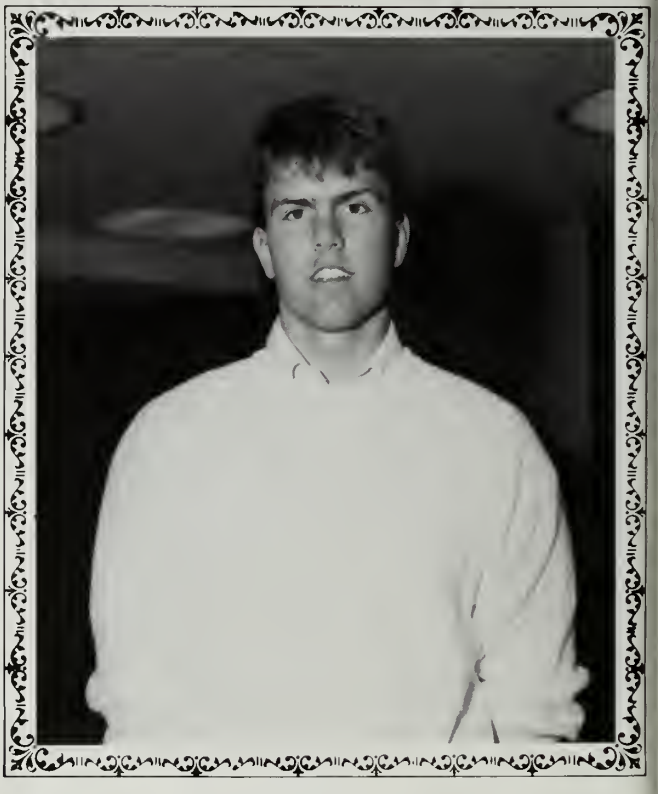
Bottom Right: Wes Turner and Dennis Tamis wait for class to begin

***Best Looking***

Kris Bonfilio and Sean Cassidy

***Most Talented***

Sandy Jones and Fred Bokuniewicz



***Best Dressed***

Rob Shannon and Nancy Frazer (missing)

***Class Couple***

Cris Reardon and Jennifer Day

***Most Talkative***

Christine Harrison and Michael Riley

***Most Congenial***

Kim Nordlie and Phil Tammaro

***Class Workers***

Chris Brochu and Michael Alpert

***Outstanding Students***

Kris Clark and Michael Alpert

***Class Artists***

Brian Sargent and Janet Rockett

***Shyest***

Jim Pettingell and Dawn Harrison

***Most Mischievous***

Chris Harrison and Chris Reardon

***Best Athletes***

Chris Brochu and David Lyons

***Class Flirts***

Chris Reardon and Chris Plasse

***Class Comedians***

Scot Schermerhorn and Gina Sliverio (missing)

***Most Likely to Succeed***

Kris Clark and Michael Alpert

# Life's A Beach

Facing page: (Top) Chris Plasse, Lori Glauser, and Kim Davis catch some rays.

(Bottom left) John Farrell and Jim Callahan reach for their shades to dim the glare of the sun.

(Bottom right) Bill Harrison seems ready for the beach!

Top left: Phil Kendall doesn't want to go to English; he's got the beach on his mind.

Above: Scott Davies and Kim Davis strike a pose for B.M.H.S.' beach goers.

Left: Look out Hampton! - here come Diane O'Connell and Cathy Dantas.

**Layout by: Pete Ginolfi 89**

A classic pose that still lives on everyday at BMHS.

Bonnie McNeil dreams of Mr. Breen not giving homework this weekend-but it is only a dream.

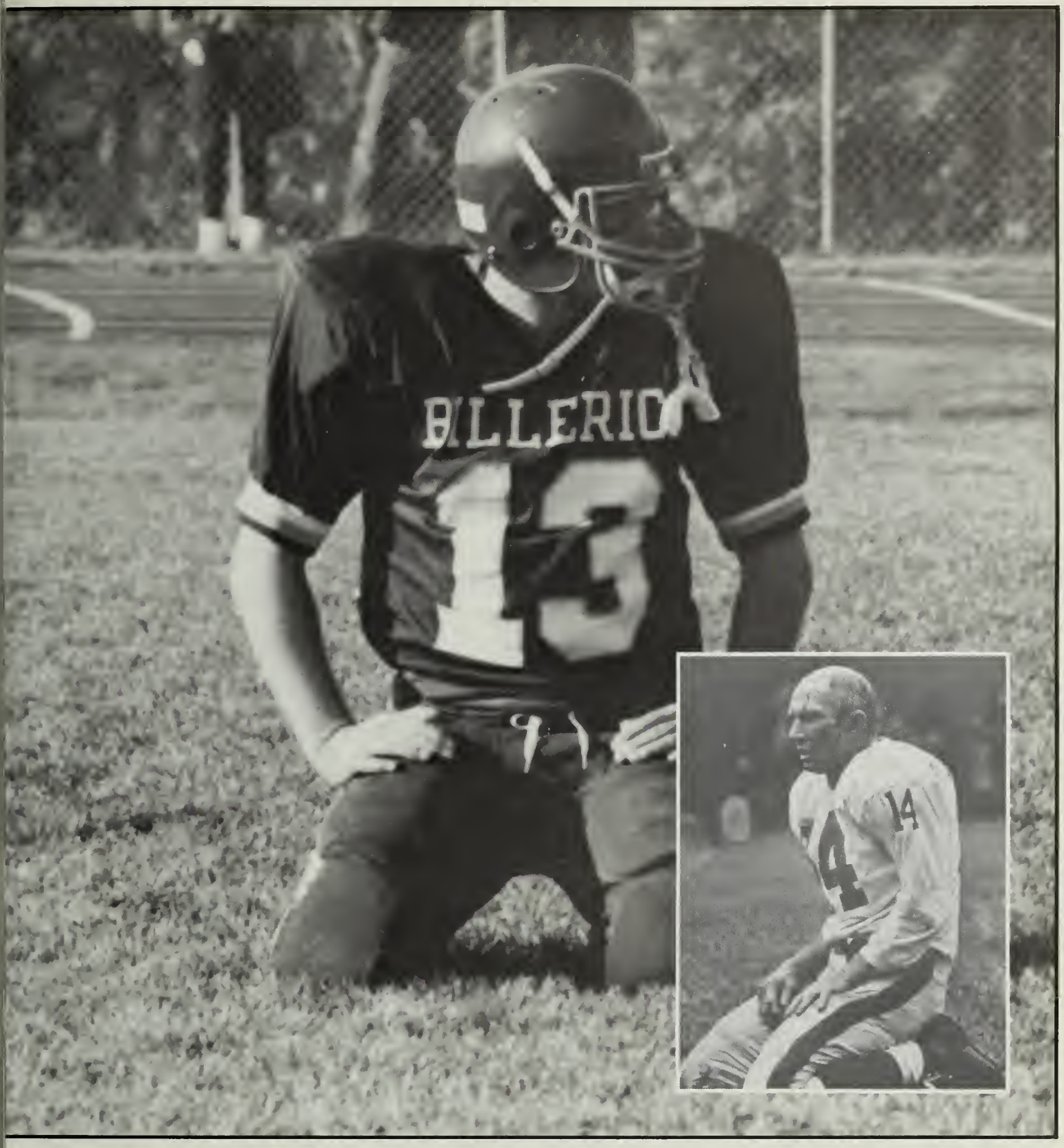
In the library, Lori Glauser studies diligently for her next class.

Kim Davis is either concentrating on her work or daydreaming about that special someone.

Linda Capps knows how to use her study time wisely.

Al Angelucci strikes a classic pose that characterizes his attitude toward studying-this way the material to be studied goes directly to his head.

Karen Lunsford is always getting some last minute studying for a Mr. Flynn test.




History repeats itself: Captain Dave Lyons strikes the classic pose of Y.A. Tittle of the Giants as he recovers from a brusing tackle in 1964.

# Fall Sports

# Billerica Football Classic Dedication

Billerica vs. Lowell, a game held deep in the heart of the Billerica '86 football squad. It was the season opener, and, for the first time in years, the game was being played under the lights.

The emotions were running high. A month of intense practice had the team in a killing frenzy, looking for anything to vent it on. This game would be the proving ground, setting the tone for the remainder of the season.

The team came off the bus into a slight mist of rain, with ominous dark clouds looming overhead. Lightning flashed as co-captains Ralph Laundry and Dave Lyons led a blood thirsty Billerica in pre-game exercises. It was evident in the Indians' every move that they would not be denied.

Billerica's attack was as unrelentless as a hurricane, leaving nothing unaffected. Dave Lyons worked his magic with help from golden handed Rick Elliot and the dominant force of Ralph Laundry, recently returned from a knee injury. While Dave dazzled the crowd in the air, Frank Toce and Dennis Tamis were busy on the ground with an aggressive running attack. The offensive linemen fought their own private war of dirt, blood, and sweat in the trenches. Returning lettermen Peter Ginolfi, and Chris Reardon formed the backbone of the line with Bill Love and Derek Ryan by their sides. The offense punched in two touchdowns in the first half, followed by a clutch, game winning third late in the game.

Defensively, Billerica shut down Lowell, holding them scoreless in the first half. Peter Ginolfi, Chris Reardon, Paul Kunze, Phil Kendal, Dennis Tamis, and Frank Toce formed an unpenatrable wall through which no Lowell running back could pass unscathed. Chris Giardina and Shawn Hussey had an outstanding game in the second quarter, making Lowell afraid to throw into their midst. Andy Berube, Rick Vail, and Mark Moraconi were more than able to hold their own on the both sides of the line and Bill Bradbury and Phil Tammaro proudly supported on defense.

Billerica's win over Lowell characterized the team's dedication and committment to the game, surprising everyone but the Billerica Indians. Under the leadership of head coach Mike Esposito, Mike Biraldi and Bill Johnson, Billerica proved they are a force never to be taken lightly.

**Front Row:** (L to R) Mark Moriconi, Rick Vail, Phil Kendal, Rick Elliott, Chris Reardon, Pete Ginolfi, Frank Toce, Ralph Laundry, Dave Lyons, Dennis Tamis, Andy Berube, Bill Love, Paul Kunze, Phil Tammaro, Mike Pucillo, Craig Malnicof, Chris Giardina, Bill Bradbury. **Middle Row:** Howie Hobbs, Jeff McCarron, George Lemonitis, Jerry Houghton, Scott Perrier, Jeff Jordan, Tommy Lee, Ken Grove, Joe Napoli, Tom Murnane, Derek McKay, Shawn Hussy, Derek Ryan, Jerry Clemente, Mike Klement, Rich Hasbrouk, Chris Callery, Carmine DiBlasi, Brian Delmore. **Back Row:** Tim Kelly, Mark Fantasia, Rich Glennon, Mike Hardy, Sean Radzvin, Dinny Colletti, Dan O'Leary, Jeff Gallison, Derek Graham, Paul Laundry, Tony Capollino, Brandon Giardina, Jim Shea, Ron Thurber, Rich Peck, Kirk Frevold, Russ Sousa, Jeff Norton, Ed Peterson, John Love, Mike Murphy, Bob Murch, Gregg Pearl, Kyle King.

Senior Dennis Tamis makes his move, looking for a gap in the defense.

Dave Lyons looks to pass while an opponent stays on his heels.

Junior Joe Napoli sees his opportunity, makes a sharp turn, and goes for another down.

**Football 4-5-1**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Lowell | 14 |
| 19 | Methuen | 12 |
| 28 | Wilmington | 6 |
| 7 | Central Catholic | 21 |
| 21 | Dracut | 14 |
| 13 | Andover | 14 |
| 6 | Haverhill | 7 |
| 0 | Tewksbury | 6 |
| 12 | Lawrence | 12 |
| 14 | Chelmsford | 15 |

Coach Mike Esposito's classic dedication to the players and the game of football gave Billerica the respect we deserve.

# Classic Enthusiasm

The B.M.H.S. football cheerleaders had the most successful season in our school's history. At a summer cheering camp at the University of New Hampshire, our team was voted the Most Outstanding Cheering Team. Led by senior co-captains Julie Petrone and Gina Silverio, the cheerleaders continued to improve during the football season, and the girls did their best to bring their spirit and enthusiasm to each game.

The cheerleaders' success continued during competition season. They won a third place trophy at Beverly High School's competition. The team was then favored to win the state championship in the division until several injuries brought an early end to the season.

Sophomore Michelle Staffier was a welcome addition to the team this year. Juniors Bonnie Costedio, Kris Fitzgerald, Wendy Musgrave, Laurie Souza, and Rhonda Thain will certainly provide a strong nucleus to build next year's squad.

Seniors Stacy MacLeod, Kim Nordlie, Lou-Ann Olson, and Shelley Young were among the most talented girls ever to cheer at B.M.H.S. The team could not have had the success it did without the hard work and dedication of co- captains Gina Silverio and Julie Petrone. All of the seniors will truly be missed.

**Front Row:** (L to R) Kim Nordlie, Stacy McLeod, Co-captain Gina Silverio, Co-captain Julie Petrone, Lou-Anne Olson, Shelly Young. **Back Row:** Michelle Staffier, Laurie Souza, Kristen Fitzgerald, Coach Vincent DeFeo, Wendy Musgrave, Bonnie Costedio, Rhonda Thain.

(L to R) Stacey MacLeod, Gina Silverio, Kim Nordie, and Lou-Ann Olson give their classic smiles to the photographer at the Thanksgiving game.

Co-captains Gina Silverio and Julie Petrone.

After mounting the evidence, nobody can top the BMHS cheerleaders.

Kim Nordlie, Rhonda Thaine, and Michelle Stafia getting ready to strut their stuff at the Fall Rally.

The BMHS cheerleaders' version of a chorus line while performing at the Fall Rally.

Once again, Julie Petrone and Gina Silverio flash their smiles while gearing up for the Fall Rally.

Chris Brochu tries to re-direct the ball-away from Billerica's goal.

Goalie Chris Hoar goes for the save.

Claudia Epple gives her all to head the ball towards the goal.

**Girls' Soccer 1-11-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | Chelmsford | 4 |
| 0 | Andover | 2 |
| 0 | Lowell | 2 |
| 2 | Acton-Boxboro | 5 |
| 0 | Chelmsford | 1 |
| 0 | Andover | 6 |
| 1 | Westford | 6 |
| 0 | Lowell | 1 |
| 1 | Acton-Boxboro | 3 |
| 1 | Chelmsford | 4 |
| 1 | Andover | 0 |
| 1 | Lowell | 1 |
| 1 | Westford | 1 |
| 0 | Lincoln-Sudbury | 2 |

Lisa Gorman tries to kick it away from a Lowell player close behind.

# Classic Victories

Eleven minutes remaining in the game and Sandi Gillis, a senior tri-captain, scored the game's only goal. This was the highlight of the season. Andover was currently undefeated and Billerica managed to shut them out. Andover was expecting an easy win, but they were sincerely surprised. The Billerica girls' soccer team was psyched up and they wanted the win-and they got it. A feeling of pride overwhelmed the whole team. It was the most thrilling victory and boosted the morale which had started to lack a little after consecutive losses.

They began the season with a struggle. However, they proved that hard work will eventually pay off by defeating Melrose 6-0 and then shutting out Andover. The team continued this rejuvenated play in the next two games, coming out with a win and a tie. Then, for the first time in the team's history, they tied a powerhouse, Westford. The victory was all but sealed until a penalty kick gave Westford their only goal.

Although the team's record was a losing one, the team stuck together and never gave up the entire season which created, by far, the most important victory.

The girls' soccer team practices before a tough game against Chelmsford.

**Front row:** (**L to R**) Sue Dante, Dana Caraba, Lisa Gorman, Maureen Higgins, Sandi Gillis, Christine Hoar, Chris Brouchu, Jen Angel, Sara Doherty, Jen O'Brien. **Back row:** Sandy Morrison, Kathy Cristello, Tracy Hazen, Kim Infanger, Kris Keyes, Tracy Penrose, Claudia Epple, Cathy VanderSteur, Kris Frazier, Kelly O'Rourke, Sharon Chin, Erin Flannery, Ann Manne, Coach Severo.

# Classic Defense

The Indians entered their game against Andover with a disappointing 3-2 record. Captains Rob Shannon and Dave DiNanno geared the team up for an important win against the perennial M.V.C. Champs. When Andover scored early, the Indians could have given up. Instead they pulled together and rallied to tie the game on a goal by junior A.J. Silva near the end of the first half. The Indians carried the tie into halftime. They returned for the second half, sensing victory. A classic battle ensured, with opportunities for both teams thwarted by stellar defenses. Late in the game, though, junior Mike Goodwin scored a clutch goal to vault Billerica into the lead, 2-1.

The entire team was fired up by the goal, and rallied to protect the lead. Seniors Mike Alpert, Bob Lee, Rob Shannon, Dave DiNanno, and Ron Scotti formed a stone wall of defense, and senior netminder Chris Hebert turned in some excellent goaltending to keep the score at 2-1. The Indians beat back a late Andover rally, and preserved their sweet victory.

In an otherwise unsatisfying season for the Indians, in which which they missed the state Tournament for the first time in recent memory, the Andover game was one of few bright spots.

The soccer tradition is safe, though, with the help of some talented underclassmen.

**Front row:** (L to R) Coach Jim Kelley, Mike Brown*, Bob Lee, Mike Alpert, Dave DiNanno, Rob Shannon, Ron Scotti, Mike Grey*, Ajay Silva. **Back row:** Chris Hebert, Bruce Canario*, Mark Sean Doherty*, Mike Goodwin, Paul Robinson*, Bobby Kupka*, Derek Langone*, Ray DeRosa, Assistant Coach Joe LoDuca. *Did not play

**Boys' Soccer 7-5-2**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tewksbury | 2 |
| 1 | Lowell | 0 |
| 0 | Chelmsford | 1 |
| 6 | Dracut | 1 |
| 6 | Lawrence | 1 |
| 2 | Andover | 1 |
| 0 | Tewksbury | 3 |
| 4 | Haverhill | 1 |
| 1 | Methuen | 3 |
| 2 | Wilmington | 0 |
| 1 | Lowell | 1 |
| 0 | Chelmsford | 0 |
| 6 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 2 | Andover | 3 |

Goalie Chris Hebert kicks the ball out of the end zone, another save for Billerica.

Facing page: Co-captain Rob Shannon stares down the ball with a Tewksbury opponent in hot pursuit.

The Thrill of victory.

Co-captain David DiNanno, surrounded by the enemy, gets ready to boot the ball.

# Classic Concentration

The whole race came down to the last 50 yards. It was Dennis Hart and a Methuen runner in the straight away. They were neck-and-neck and sprinting for the finish. Dennis had to push just a little more to win. It looked as if both runners crossed the line simultaneously, but only one could win. The decision was in Dennis' favor; he pulled ahead by a hair in the nick of time. At the time, Dennis thought he had won only a small personal victory, but it turned out to be the deciding factor of the meet. Had Dennis lost, the Cross-Country team would have only tied Methuen, but Dennis' determination helped to raise the team's record to 5-2. The team, led by Head Coach Joseph Bradford and Co-captians Dan Dolan and Jim Lawless. finished the season with a 6-4 record, a complete turn around from last year's record of 3-7.

The other members of the team, Brian Leard, Jerry Corso, and Walter Daly, have all put in as much effort as Dennis to make this past season a successful one. With runners like freshmen Terry Crump and Mark Dangora, the cross-country team's future is in good hands.

**Front row:** (L to R) Brian Leard, Walter Daly, Co-captain Dan Dolan, Co-captain Jim Lawless, Jerry Corso, Coach Joe Bradford. **Back row:** Jeff Turner, Eric Chen, Mike Dunn, Dennis Hart, Mark Dangora, Mike Gorrierio, Terry Crump.

**Boys' Cross Country 6-4-0**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | Tewksbury | 30 |
| 28 | Dracut | 29 |
| 44 | Lowell | 15 |
| 21 | Haverhill | 36 |
| 27 | Andover | 30 |
| 27 | Methuen | 29 |
| 46 | Central | 16 |
| 26 | Wilmington | 29 |
| 32 | Lawrence | 23 |
| 48 | Chelmsford | 15 |

**Front row:** (L to R) Jennifer Joyce, Karen Grant, Captain Katrina Schmidt, Christine Moniak, Kerry Grogen. **Back row:** Coach Tobin, Joanne Cormier, Kate Gillespie, Coach Joe Bradford. **Missing:** Rita Hennessey, Roberta Hennessey

The boys' cross-country team always pushes ahead of the crowd to be#1.

Jerry Corso pushing himself to get ahead of a determined Wilmington runner.

**Girls' Cross Country 1-7-0**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 45 | Tewksbury | 18 |
| 40 | Lowell | 18 |
| 49 | Haverhill | 18 |
| 15 | Andover | 42 |
| 40 | Methuen | 19 |
| 34 | Lawrence | 22 |
| 32 | Wilmington | 24 |
| 50 | Chelmsford | 15 |

Using all her concentration, Katrina Schmidt strives to come out the winner.

The 1986 girls' varsity volleyball team finished the season with an outstanding record of 16-2 in the Merrimack Valley. The girls went on to the state tournament where they lost the North Sectional finals to Chelmsford, the soon to be state champions.

Leading the volleyball team in their remarkable season were senior Co-captains Erin Burke and Sandi Cummings. The talent and sportsmanship possessed by the players was an important factor in their success. Coach Jack Locke regards the team as one of the best in the state and feels that the girls "leave behind the highest of standards for future teams to live up to."

The team will be losing seven seniors to graduation; Co-captains Erin Burke, and Sandi Cummings, Karen Cristello, Kris Beane, Sue Murphy, Lori Gill, and Kara McCarty. Although the varsity squad is losing these key players, the tradition of excellence will be carried on by the upcoming seniors; Peg Sullivan, Kelley Ramsey, Korin Flynn, and Lilli Donadio.

Above: Senior Co-captain Sandy Cummings practices bumping the ball during warm-up.

Above: The unbeatable switch - Karen Cristello (11) subs for Lori Gill.

Left: **Front row:** (L to R) Coach Locke, Peggy Sullivan, Dottie Cooke, Kelly Ramsey, Korin Flynn, Lilly Donadio. **Back row:** Sue Murphy, Co-captain Erin Burke, Kris Beane, Laurie Gill, Co-captain Sandy Cummings, Kara McCarty and Karen Cristello.

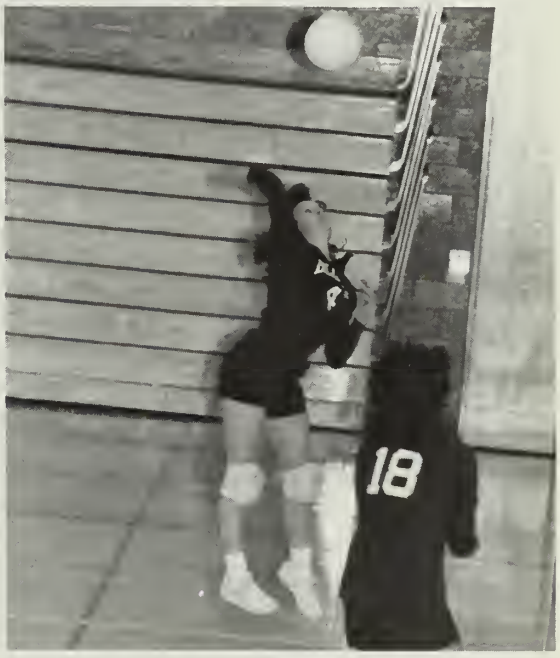
Below: Junior Kelly Ramsey spikes the ball to score a point.

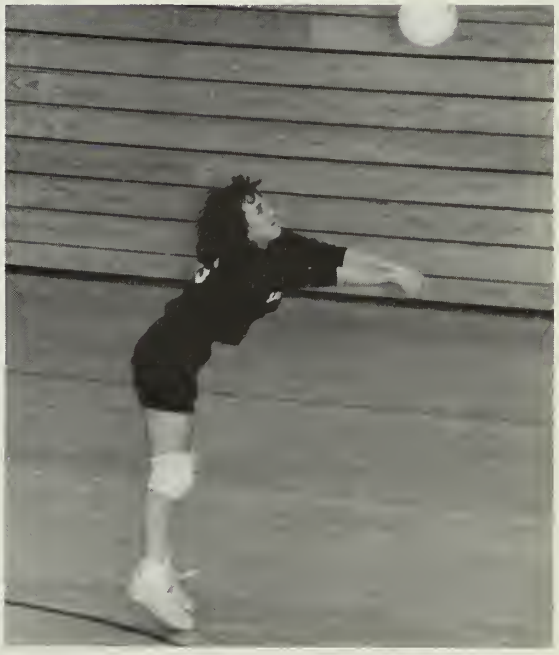
Senior Co-captain Erin Burke bumps the ball over the net.

Volleyball 16-2-0

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Lowell | 0 |
| 2 | Tewksbury | 1 |
| 2 | Greater Lowell | 0 |
| 0 | Chelmsford | 2 |
| 2 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 2 | Methuen | 0 |
| 2 | Wilmington | 0 |
| 2 | Dracut | 1 |
| 2 | Andover | 0 |
| 2 | Lowell | 0 |
| 2 | Tewksbury | 0 |
| 2 | Greater Lowell | 0 |
| 1 | Chelmsford | 2 |
| 2 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 2 | Methuen | 0 |
| 2 | Wilmington | 0 |
| 2 | Dracut | 0 |
| 2 | Andover | 0 |

Coach Jack Locke has the highest regard for co-captain Sandy Cummings and is confident that she, along with her graduating teammates *"leave behind the highest of standards for future teams to live live up to."*





# Classic Drive

Neither wind, nor snow, nor freezing rain could stop the Billerica High School golf team from their most important match of the year. The opponent was Haverhill, who, going into their last match of their season, carried with them a 14-0 record, tops in the M.V.C. . However, this was a must match for the Indians. A win would insure a spot in the state tournament to be held in the spring. Unfortunately, Billerica had been blown out earlier in the year by Haverhill.

The team was pumped up for the match, and it turned out to be one of their best of the year. Co-captians Tim Ervin and Neil Gorman won their matches to lead the team to victory. Five of the Indians eight players scored below 40, good enough to beat any team around. This was a day when everyone came to play.

The team had an excellent year. They finished with a 10-5-1 record, good enough to go on to the state tournament. Senior co-captians Tim Ervin and Neil Gorman excelled, and won most of their matches.

Co-captians Tim Ervin and Neil Gorman.

Co-captian Neil Gorman, a driving force behind the Billerica squad.

**Golf 10-5-1**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Chelmsford | 7 |
| 1½ | Central | 10½ |
| 8 | Tewksbury | 1 |
| 7 | Greater Lawrence | 2 |
| 6½ | Andover | 5½ |
| 9 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 6 | Chelmsford | 6 |
| 8½ | Wilmingtom | ½ |
| 8½ | Dracut | ½ |
| 7½ | Methuen | 1½ |
| 7 | Lowell | 5 |
| 3½ | Andover | 8½ |
| 8½ | Haverhill | 3½ |
| 5 | Central | 7 |
| 7½ | Lowell | 4½ |
| 3½ | Central | 8½ |

**Front row; (L to R)** Jason Higgins, Tim Ervin, Neil Gorman, Bill Doyle. **Back row:** Bob Fletcher, Jeff Higgins, Joel Jenkins, Greg Babcock.

# Classic Confrontation

Members of the Iron Curtain defense that held the Juniors back.

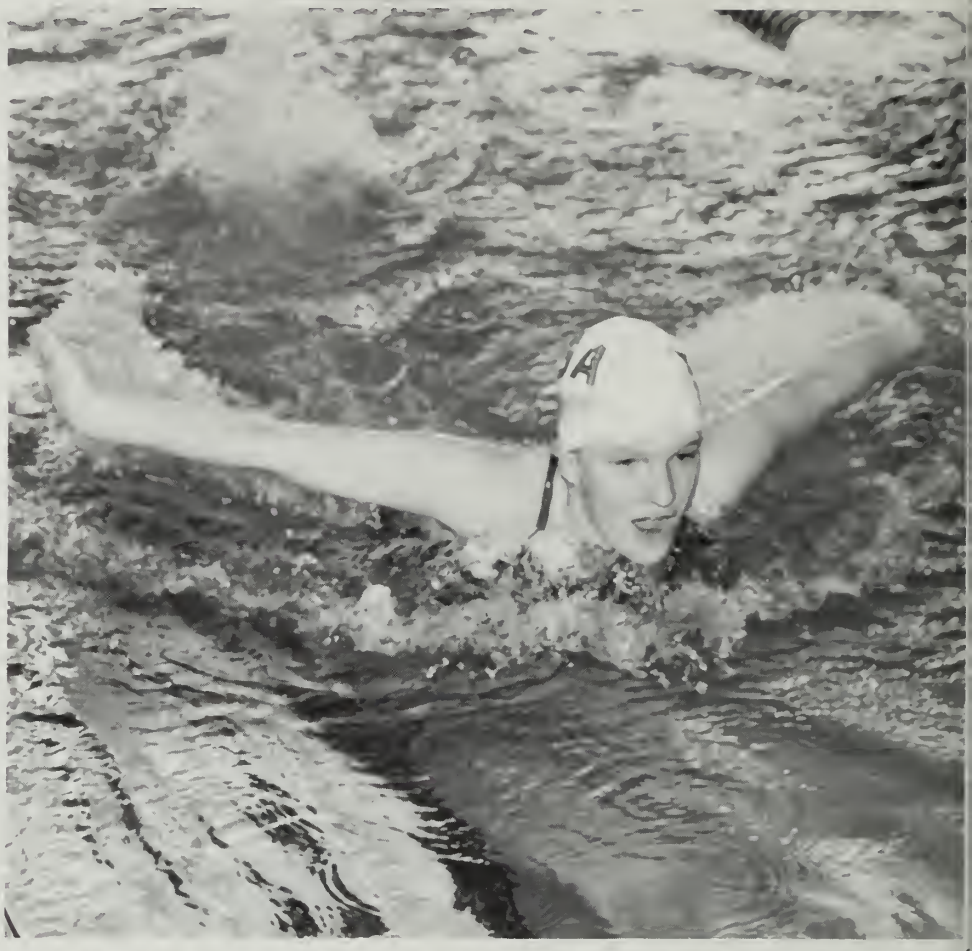
Quarterback Diane O'Connell getting ready to pass.

Chris Brochu and Stephanie Severo rejoice after the first goal of two that won the game for the Seniors.

Cory Cochran knocks down Sandi Hughes while running for a touchdown.

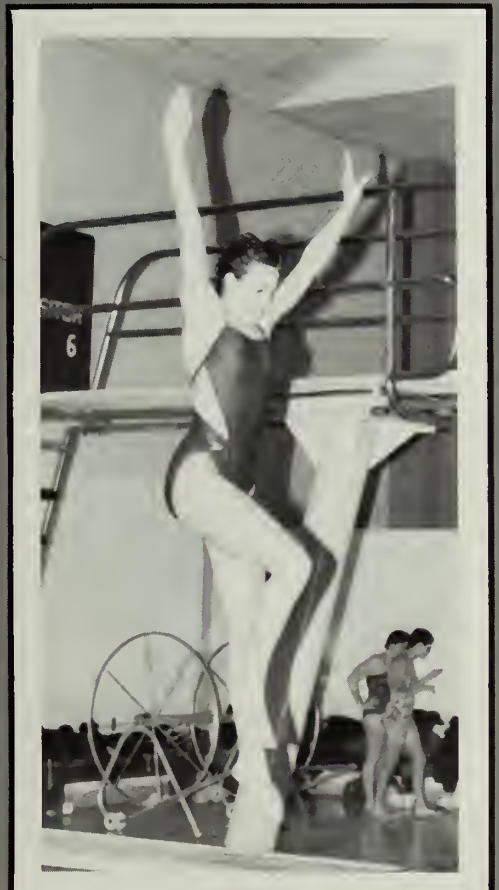
Chris Brochu running for a goal to bring the Seniors to victory.

# Classic Strokes



The girls' swim team had new direction this year under Coach Dottie Blake. A season full of spirit and fun included a four meet winning streak in which the team defeated Shawsheen, Methuen, Burlington and Lowell. Qualifiers for the North Sectionals and State Championship swimming meets included Seniors Denise Beck, Kris Clarke, and Captain Kimberly Davis. Sophomore Kerrie Little set two school records, also qualifying for the championship meets. Other outstanding senior performers included Lisa Demarino, Sandy Hughes and Captain Andrea Lister. A strong diving team included Captain Tracy Shaw, Chris Plasse, Kim Nordlie, Laurie Glauser, and Jennifer McGinnis. A great deal of thanks also goes to Manager Allison Hazen, and the rest of the team for making the season full of fantastic memories.

**Front row:** (L to R) Denise Beck, Sandy Hughes, Lori Glauser, Kim Nordlie, Jennifer McGinnis, Kim Davis, Lisa DeMarino, Chris Plasse, Tracy Shaw, Andrea Lister. **Back row:** Terri Sacramone, Debbie Carroll, Ann Marie DeMarino, Janine Cummings, Dawn MacNeil, Tory Capeza, Stacey Koskey, Killian MacNulty, Judy Coneeny, Kristen Raybould, Allison Hazen, Sue Catino, Kerri Little. **Missing:** Kris Clark



Chris Plasse gets ready for a dive that would show up even Greg Louganus.

**Swimming 6-5-0**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 62 | Nashua | 107 |
| 98 | Woburn | 46 |
| 58 | Andover | 114 |
| 111 | Shawsheen | 60 |
| 107 | Methuen | 64 |
| 100 | Burlington | 67 |
| 92 | Lowell | 79 |
| 68 | Westford | 101 |
| 80 | Haverhill | 90 |
| 99 | Lawrence | 38 |
| 67 | Chelmsford | 105 |

Facing Page: Denise Beck glides through the water and proves to be one of the strong swimmers on the team.

All the senior swimmers showing their classic enthusiasm for Billerica High.

Andrea Lister practicing the back stroke which she exhibits skillfully.

The classic smiles of Andrea Lister, Dawn MacNeil, and Lisa DeMarino.

# Silver Jade Colorguard & Marching Band Shines Its Way To The Top.

The 1986-87 band season was a challenge from the start - with a new field director to become accoustomed to, things were quite shaky in the beginning. With the new director came a new style of marching along with an entirely new field show to choreograph. There was so much to accomplish in so little time - from learning the music for the carriage work to perfecting the drill on the field. The many hours of practice and much hard work paid off - the band's achievments far exceded their greatest expectations.

Through traveling to Connecticut on weekends for competitions, many close friendships were developed with students in other bands. These special friends made the year the best yet to be remembered.

The band won first place in its division at all but one of the field shows, while the colorgaurd went undefeated throughout the season.

After two months of tough competition behind them, the band was ready for the chance to perform for the title. Heading to Roselle Park, N.J. to compete in the Eastern Marching Band Association (EMBA) proved to be both a nerve racking and exciting experience. The tension in the air was tremendous. After coming off the field, relief and joy came over the band - they knew they had performed their best ever! In all, 19 bands competed in class II, from Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York and New Jersey. But, when the time for awards came around, Billerica took it all, winning first place.

Turning a shaky beginning into a shinning finale, the Billerica Marching Band and Silver Jade Color Gaurd had a classical season.

Billerica, MA
October 11, 1986
Exhibition

Coast Guard Academy

October 18, 1986
3rd place Silver Division
Best Colorguard
Excellence in Percussion

East Lyme, CT
October 25, 1986
1st place Class II
Best Colorguard

Cheshire, CT
November 1, 1986
1st place Class II
Best Colorguard
Best Percussion
Best Drum-Majors
Best Music
Best Marching

Norwalk, CT
November 9, 1986
1st place Class II
Best Colorguard
High Music

Finals

1st place Class II
Best Colorguard
Best Percussion
Best Brass
Superior Rating Award
Massachusetts State Champions

Left: (l to R) Junior Rob Ryan, Senior Sean Felix and Drum Line Captain Mike Diskin.

Below: Drum Major Senior Frank Arcidiacono led B.M.H.S. in a triumphant season.

Middle left: Members of the horn line, senior Brian Clooney, and Junior Michelle Siravo. Right: Senior Sandy Jones does some fancy twirling in the rifle line.

Above: (l to r): Drum Line Capt. Mike Diskin, Color Gaurd Capts. Deb Romkey and Traci Magnan, Drum Majors Senior Sheri Cottreau, Junir Gretta Braun, and Senior Frank Arcidiacono, proudly display the E.M.B.A. title banner.

# Quotable Quotes

"This Is Going To Be A Long Year!"
-Mr. J. Flynn

"To Make A Cliché Is To Make A Classic."
-James Bone

"Contemporary Kids Don't Have Heroes." -John Farrell

"Does Everyone Understand . . . Shake Your Head Yes."
Mr. R. Merriman

"Quite The Lateness Marked Accordingly."
Mr. C. MacDonald

"Let's Get This Ship Under Sail."
-Mr. R. Bibeau

"What Do You Think?"
-Mr. F. Giroux

"How 'Bout Them Eagles?"
-Brian "Chicken" Delmore

"On The Line . . "
-Coach Esposito

"I Love A Parade! "
-Ms. K. Breen

"Get Out Of The Cave! "

"Are You With Me? "
-Mr. P. Gabriel

"Plug And Chug!"
Ms. M. Cobleigh

"In Regard To It "
-Mr. J. Riley

# 1987 Yearbook - Classic Effort

The year of 1987 was a year of new beginnings for the Warrior Yearbook here at BMHS. With a new advisor, Ms. Marinaro, joining veteran advisor, Mr. Flynn, the yearbook took a whole new shape. The staff was headed by Co-Editors-in-Chief Heather Dewar and Martha Robinson. These two dedicated students shaped the book - they worked a theme throughout the pages of the history book of the class of 1987 - they gave it unity. Under these two students were serveral section editors. Each of these students was assigned a special project to complete. Only the year ahead knew what it held, but with a staff like they had the editors knew they had a staff they could count on

Literary Magazine
Front row: (L to R) Laura Boucher, Erin Flannery, Missy Alacone, Laura Errico, Lisa Benjamin. Second row: Joe Orlando, Chris Schmidt, Mrs. Breen, name not available, Agnes Chan, Michelle Lee, Matt Varrell.

International Relations Club
Front row (L to R): Mrs. Sidley, Sue Collins (Treasurer), Mary Jane McCarthy, Rosemarie Schmidt, Sue Adam. Back Row (L to R); Joe Orlando (Vice President), Laura Boucher (President) Sue Dante, D Sara Doherty, Jen O'Brien, Jen Mullin.

(Facing page) Middle left: Front row (l-r): Maureen Sullivan, Karen Robb, Cathy VanderSteur, Pam Anderson, Linda Jankauskus, Karen Lunsford, Second row (l-r): Christine Hoar, Chris Brouchu Co-Editor in Chief Heather Dewar, Alessandra Fassett, Co-Editor-in-Chief Martha Robinson, Kris Beane, Kara McCarty Third row (l-r): Mr Flynn, Bill Harrison, Peter Ginolfi, Chris Hebert, Sandi Gillis, Mide Alpert, Matt Varrell, Trish Zampell, Chris Schmidt, Kim Daivs, Miss Marinaro.

Far left: Co-Editor-in-Chief Heather Dewar is totally distraught, "Is this Yearbook ever going to get done!"

Left: Co-Edito-in-Chief Martha Robinson works on the Yearbook during one of her study periods.

Below: Heather Dewar and Sophomore intern, Allesandra Fassett head home after an afternoon of working on Yearbook.

SADD
Front row (L to R); Christine Hoar, Anne Whyte, Sharon Curry. Second row (L to R): Cathy VanderSteur, Sharon Chin (Treasurer), Ms. Chutchian, Julie Petrone (Vice President), Martha Robinson, Karen Cristello. Third row (L to R): Dave DiNanno, Heather Dewar, Mike Alpert, Ken Legro (Predident), Mardie St. Cyr, Nancy Jewett. Missing: Tracy Shaw (Secretary)

Billerica Beat
Front row (L to R): Wes Turner, Dominic Ricci, Amy Hasbrouck, Mary Beth Roach, Kelly Connor, Lisa Carroll, Stephanie Vangundy. Back row (L to R): Bob Dunakin, Tim Ervin, Neil McLaughlin, Jim Collins, Dan Alpert, Michael Banks, Mrs. Giroux, Kathy Mercurio.

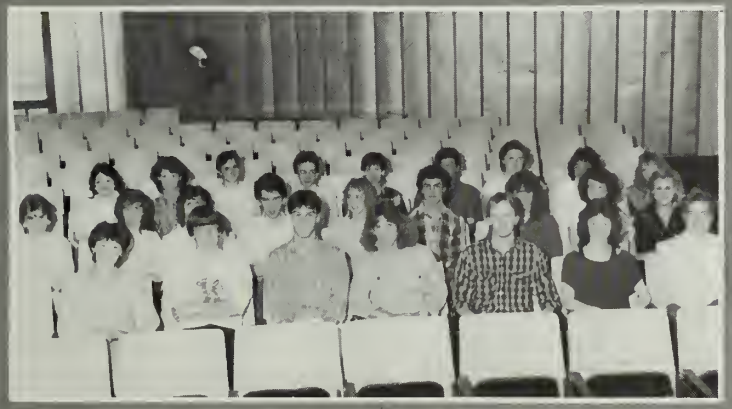
# National Honor Society

One of the functions of the National Honor Society is to act a a service organization. The society did so on November 22, when it sponsored a blood drive. Many students and faculty members donated blood which is in great need. The N.H.S. advisors, Ms. Buckly and Mrs. McCarthy as well as the members feel that the blood drive was very successful in that 80 pints of blood were donated from B.M.H.S.

Science League
Front row (L to R): Mr. Tsoukalas, Brian Treanor, Chris Plasse, Lori Glauser, Janet Beloin Back Row (L to R): Rich Bejtlich, Paul Gurney, Tom Smithers, Jerry Houghton, Tim Hughes, Scott Odierno.

Math League
Front Row (L to R): Joe Olando, Tim Hughes Second Row (L to R): Neil Seymour, Janet Beloin, Walter Day, Chris Hebert, Scott Odierno, Jay McGagfigan Third Row (L to R): Pam Heavey, Sue Moser, Michelle Lee, Agnas Chan, Lilianna Donadio, Laura Boucher, Sara Osbourne, Cheryl Behm, Ms. Cobleigh

National Honor Society
Front Row: (L to R) Denise Beck, Janet Beloin, Diane Farrel, Sherri Cottreau, Wendy Johnson, Han Pham, Karen Lunsford, Linda Jankauskas, June McDonough. Second row: Karen Cristello, Chris Hoar, Sandi Gillis, Kris Beane, Kara McCarty (Tres.), Chris Caterino, Allyson Rollins. Third row: Miss Buckley, Mike Alpert (Pres.) Kim Davis (Vice Pres.), David VanDyke, Chris Brochu, Kieth Brown, Matt Campell, Trish Zampell (Sec.), Kris Clark, Vicki Weston, Chris Schmidt, Cathy VanderSteur, Rich Perrier, Bill Harrison, Chris Hebert, Walter Daly, Mike St. Jean, Kim Ollenberger, Ms. McCarthy.



French Club
Front row: (L to R) Mme. Anderson, Matt Varrell, Micheal Alpert (Pres.), Christine Brochu (Sec.), Richard Perrier (Tres.), June McDonough, Traci Magnen. Second row: (L to R) Daphne Porter, Kathy Dantas, Diane O'connell, Matthew Cnmpbell, Gail Pettinelli, Shawn O'Flahrerty, Janet Rockett, Chris Plasse, Lori Glauser. Third row: (L to R) Laura Flood, Errin Sargent, Kim Colby, Richard Betjlich, (name not available), Christopher Hebert, Bonnie MacNeil, Sharon Chin, (name not available) Missing: Scott Emanuel (Vice-Pres.)

Spanish-Italian Club
Front row (L to R): Cathy VanderSteur (Sec.), Maureen Sullivan (Sec.), Martha Robinson (Pres.), Trish Zampell, Mr. Carlino. Second row: Kris Beane, Lynda Dantas, Heather Dewar (Vice Pres.) Vicki Weston, (Tres.), Suzanne Dante, Tom Smithers, Traci Falandroeau, Kara McCarty, Sue Murphy.

# "Our Town"

In mid-January of 1987, the Drama Club at B.M.H.S. put on the play "Our Town". Many hours of stage practice and memorizing of lines went into the presentation. Cast and crew members, along with their advisor Mrs. Weltler dedicated themselves to the show. Mrs. Weltler, assisted by student Christine Johnson directed the play. Students who had roles in the play were; Kim Ollengorger, Sean Breen, Michelle Bruneau, Greg Smith, Kathy Fitzpatrick, Tony Breen, and Traci Quinton.

**Photography Club**
Front row (L to R): Bob Bedrick, Keith Williams, Christine Foster. Back row (L to R): Karen Lunsford, Ann McGrath, Amy Gonnelle, Mr. Whitaker. Camera shy: Staci Snitzer, Lisa Lasofsky, Kathi Smith, Sal Brigulio, Wendy Johnson, Michelle Timmons, John Mason, Thomas Malone, Jannine Saia, and Kristi Carvalbro.

Audio-Visual Club
Front Row (l to R): Joe Gibelli, Neil Seymour, Brian Treanor Second Row (L to R)J: Keith Lindsay, Bob Dunakin, Ron French, Bill McCarthy, Mr. Walsh missing form photo: Tom Smithers

Front row (L to R): Kim Ollenborger, Christine Ackroyd, Scott Hall. Second row (L to R): Kim Brown, Tony Breen, Stephanie Arnold, Christine Johnson, Anne Marie Latulippe, Sue Albertelli, Sue Misenor. Thrid row (L to R): Kerri Keating, Tracy Quinton, Greg Smith, Kim Colby, Kathy Fitzpatrick, Rich Bilodeau, Sean Breen, Mrs. Weltler.

Chorus
(No names available)

# Classic Officers

The Class of 1987 was very fortunate to have four highly dedicated students leading us in our endeavors. President-Christine Brochu; Vice President-Traci Mowder; Treasurer-Sandi Gillis; and Secretary-Sandi Cummings, kept us together through some rough times, and celebrated with us during the great times. Their genuine dedication and drive made the class of 1987 truly a Classic one.

Freshman Class Officers
Front Row (L to R). Mrs. Dianne Jordan, Kelly O'Rourke, Maureen Walsh
Second Row (L to R): Mr. Alan O'Connell, Tim Gibson, Sara Tholander

Sophomore Class Officers
Front Row (L to ): Kim Guerrieo, Jeff Gallison, Kim MacLeod. Second Row:
Roberta Breen, Maureen Higgins, Diane Killeen

Seated: Sandi Gillis-Treasurer; Ms. Adam, Chris Brochu-President, Standing: Traci Mowder-Vice President, Ms. Palma, Sandi Cummings-Secretary.

Junior Class Officers
Front Row (L to R): Shaun Crump, Lori Elmore, Nicole Hildreth, Joe Napoli
Second Row (L to R): Mrs. Johansen, Mr. D'Mare

Student Government Representatives
Peter Ginolfi (representative) and Mary Beth Roach (alternate)

# B.M.H.S. Ski Club Hits The Slopes

Front row: (L to R) Dan Alpert, Brian Nee, Adam Hizny, Chris Hafner, Terry Andrews. Second row: (L to R) Curey Lamb, John McCabe, Terri Sacramone, Sue Tatarouns, Amy Hasbrouck, Stacey Furlong, Kristin Falcone, Diane O'Connell Third row: (L to R) Mr. Sillery, Scott Smith, Al Danehy, Rich Hasbrouck, John Smith, Jim Norton, Paul Orr, Dave Smith, Chuck Anderson, John Re, John McHale, Jim Pettingill, David Regan, Mark Quattarocchi, Mr. Nichols.

**Work Study**
Front row (L to R): Ed Raboin, Paul Ealy, Cindy Berry, Ruth Ann Roy, Mike Greenlaw, Mike Grigg. Second row (L to R): Becky Humphrey, Nancy Mahoney, Tracy Collentro, Dawn Hall, Karen Kinney, Michelle Horne, John Dickey Third row (L to R): Gary Hopkinson, Keith Bassett, Sean Cassidy, Chuck Taylor, Scott Ryan, Chip Rideout, Gary Fraser, Rich DiGiovanni, Mark Saraceno, Steve Kennedy, Glenn Fraser, Chris Antonellis, Bob DeBerardinis, Mike Castllucci, Shawn Hussey, Ken Robek. Missing: Chris Upton, Vicki Bender, Bill Hilliker, Patty Dobson, Faedra Dapice, Mike White, Condy Montgomery, Michelle Penta, Dave Lemieux, Victor Ripa.

DECA
(Names not available)

Future Teachers of America
(Names not available)

Debating Club
Heidi More, Michelle Tummins, Mr. Riley

I'm for
Jobs
and
Justice

BILLERICA
11
15
21

Senior Tri-captain, Scott Davies, a striking likeness of the classical Greek discus thrower.

# Winter Sports

# Billerica Hockey

After a somewhat shaky start, the BMHS hockey team came on strong at the end of the season and finished with a 14-5-5 overall record, and in second place in the MVC Large School Division with an 11-2-2 league record. The highlight of the season was a 2-0 blanking over Chelmsford at home in the season finale.

Anchored by a stingy defense and the area's best goalie, Bill Paskiewicz, the Indians allowed a league low 27 goals against, and qualified for the state tournment. In the opening round, the Indians faced the Woburn Tanners. A late third period goal by Ron Scott provided the Indians with a 1-0 lead; however, the Tanners tied the game minutes later. With 40 seconds remaining, Chris Siraco scored, and the Indians would face Medford in the second round.

The Indians outplayed the Mustangs for most of the game, but couldn't score. The backbreaker for the Indians was a Medford goal with nine seconds to play in the second period, putting the Mustangs up 2-1. After being outplayed much of the period Medford went up 4-2 before an empty net goal assured them the victory.

The Indians will be losing the core of their defense with MVC All-Stars Bill Paskiewicz and defensemen Tom Ford, Dave DiNanno, and Bob MacLeod. Forwards leaving are Ron Scotti, Mike Brown, Wes Turner, Tom Hopkins, and Jeff Mitza.

Top left: Senior, Wes Turner, has all the moves to penetrate the defensive line.

Top: Billerica defenseman faces off with an opposing Austin player.

Top right: Billerica team mates rally together after a Billerica Goal

Boys Hockey

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Tewksbury | 5 |
| 2 | Tewksbury | 2 |
| 0 | Belmont | 0 |
| 0 | Chelmsford | 4 |
| 1 | St. John's | 6 |
| 6 | Lowell | 2 |
| 2 | Austin | 2 |
| 7 | Andover | 2 |
| 7 | Lawrence | 2 |
| 2 | Central | 3 |
| 6 | Haverhill | 1 |
| 5 | Metuen | 3 |
| 3 | Chemsford | 7 |
| 8 | Lowell | 0 |
| 3 | Andover | 3 |
| 4 | Wilmington | 1 |
| 7 | Central | 0 |
| 12 | Haverhill | 1 |
| 2 | Chelmsford | 0 |
| 4 | Dracut | 2 |
| 2 | Woburn | 1 |
| 2 | Medford | 5 |

Defensemen, Kirk Frevold holds back the Austin offensive line.

Left: Sophomore teammate Don MacLeod, reassures co-captain, senior, goalie, Bill Paskiewicz of a job well done.

Above: Back row (L-R) Tom DiNanno, Kirk Frevold, Chris Siraco, Don MacLeod, John Roas, Don Sherwood, John Barron, Mike Brown, Reid Scotti, John Gallagher, Bill Paskiewicz, Coach Jenkind, Asst. Coach Robinson. Front row: (L-R) Bobby Kupka, Wes Turner, Jeff Mitza, Tom Ford, Dave DiNanno, Bob MacLeod, Ron Scotti, Tom Hopkins, Fran DeChristerforo.

# Girls Basketball

Above: Jr. Peg Sullivan contemplates the next move of her opponent.

Top right: Back row (l-r) Kim Infanger, Korin Flynn, Coach Sidorovich, Michelle Siravo, Tammy Sample. Front row (l-r) Peg Sullivan, Sandi Cummings, Stephanie Severo, Christine Hoar, and Kelly Ramsey.

Right: Jrs. Korin Flynn, Kelly Ramsey, and Srs. Stephanie Severo and Kelly Sample join together to move the ball upcourt.

(Facing page) Left: Sr. Christine Hoar dribbles to Billerica's end of the court.

Below: Jr. Korin Flynn and Sr. Stephanie Severo double up on an opposing player.

| Girls Basketball | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | Lowell | 34 |
| 33 | Tewksbury | 60 |
| 30 | Metheun | 88 |
| 36 | Chelmsford | 73 |
| 24 | Andover | 46 |
| 43 | Wilmington | 65 |
| 30 | Lawrence | 50 |
| 36 | Andover | 53 |
| 47 | Dracut | 49 |
| 28 | Tewksbury | 63 |
| 15 | Haverhill | 60 |
| 46 | Lowell | 48 |
| 23 | Methuen | 88 |
| 37 | Wilmington | 58 |
| 27 | Lawrence | 56 |
| 36 | Chelmsford | 64 |
| 37 | Dracut | 31 |
| 17 | Haverhill | 53 |

Coach Sidorovich gives his team a quick run down of the game plan during a time out.

# Boys Basketball

The 1986-1987 boys basketball season left the Indians with a 5-14 record. The team, however, remains optimistic about next year.

They were young and inexperienced varsity players, but showed maturity as the season progressed. They gave a great effort and next year looks bright.

The team will lose only one player, Rick Elliot, at graduation. He said he sees a promising future in Billerica basketball, stating that next year they will have four starting seniors and one outstanding junior. Elliot was unable to play almost all of the season due to knee surgery, but still remained faithful to the team, sharing his wisdom with his teammates.

Some of the outstanding athletes on the team include Todd Dixon, Glenn DiSarcina and Mike Goodwin who were named to the All-Star team. Other players include: Chris Agostino, Sean Crump, Chuck Denegy, Brian Flaherty, Paul Leyne, Dan McCaffrey, Steve Morrisroe, and Joe Tomei.
Leyne, Dan McCaffrey, Steve Morrisroe, and Joe Tomei.

Back Row: (Left-Right) Brian Flaherty, Glen DiSarcina, Chucka Denehy, Paul Leyne, Sean Doherty, Steven Morrisroe, Chris Augostino, Joe Tomei, Todd Dixon Fornt Row: (Left-Right) Mike Goodwin- captain, Dan McCaffrey- captain missing from photo is Richard Elliot- captain.

Facing page. Top left: Jrs. Mike Goodwin and Sean Doherty fight off a Lowell player for possession.

Top right: Jr. Paul Leyne shoots for the field goal.

Bottom left: Jr. Sean Doherty-ready for the rebound.

Bottom right: Jr. Glenn DiSarcina puts the effort forth and gets the basket.

Above: Jr. Chucka Denehey moves the ball up court.

| Boys Basketball | | |
|---|---|---|
| 53 | Tewksbury | 65 |
| 72 | Tewksbury | 79 |
| 32 | Andover | 59 |
| 71 | Lowell | 89 |
| 57 | Lawrence | 47 |
| 56 | Central | 40 |
| 65 | Dracut | 46 |
| 54 | Haverhill | 42 |
| 57 | Methuen | 48 |
| 33 | Chelmsford | 68 |
| 46 | Lowell | 82 |
| 46 | Andover | 49 |
| 41 | Wilmington | 49 |
| 51 | Haverhill | 59 |
| 43 | Chelmsford | 55 |
| 61 | Central | 45 |
| 33 | Holy Cross | 76 |
| 46 | C. Memorial | 61 |
| 48 | St. John's | 49 |

Sophomore Todd Dixon- young, but talented enough to work next year's team into something spectacular.

BILLERICA
23
BILLERICA
13

BILLERICA
25
12

31
BILLERICA
13

BILLERICA
12
10

# Wrestling

The 1986-87 wrestling team had a successful season finishing 3rd in the MVC, 5th in the state, and 10th in New England. The team had a blend of experienced seniors and talented underclassmen. Great performances were had by senior co-captains Chris Giardina (121), and Jeff Moore (135); seniors John Farrell (128), Keith Rivinius (157), and Mike Riley (169); underclassmen Steve Marisolo (100), Brandon Giardina (107), Craig Giardina (114), Ralph Lyman (140), Tom Lee (147), Joe Napoli (187), and Mike Murphy (hvy). Other great performances were handed in by Ray DeRosa (140), and Bob Fletcher (147). Head coach Vin Viglione and assistant coach Otis Tholander thought the high point of the season was the victory over Chelmsford. It was the first time Billerica had beaten Chelmsford since 1983.

The most outstanding individual achievement was made by Chris Giardina when he won the New England 121 pound championship. To become champ, Giardina beat the state champions from Vermont, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, and in the final beat the Massachusetts champion.

Another bright spot for the matmen was the naming of their coach, Vin Viglione, as the North Section Coach of the Year.

New England State Champion, Sr. Chris Giardina.

Boys Wrestling

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | Masconomet | 16 |
| 32 | Reading | 25 |
| 56 | Lawrence | 13 |
| 60 | Haverhill | 19 |
| 25 | Nashua | 32 |
| 52 | Wilmington | 18 |
| 45 | Methuen | 15 |
| 31 | Chelmsford | 25 |
| 41 | Dracut | 18 |
| 38 | Tewksbury | 22 |
| 21 | Lowell | 31 |
| 40 | Burlington | 20 |
| 56 | Shawsheen | 12 |
| 47 | Gr. Lowell | 19 |

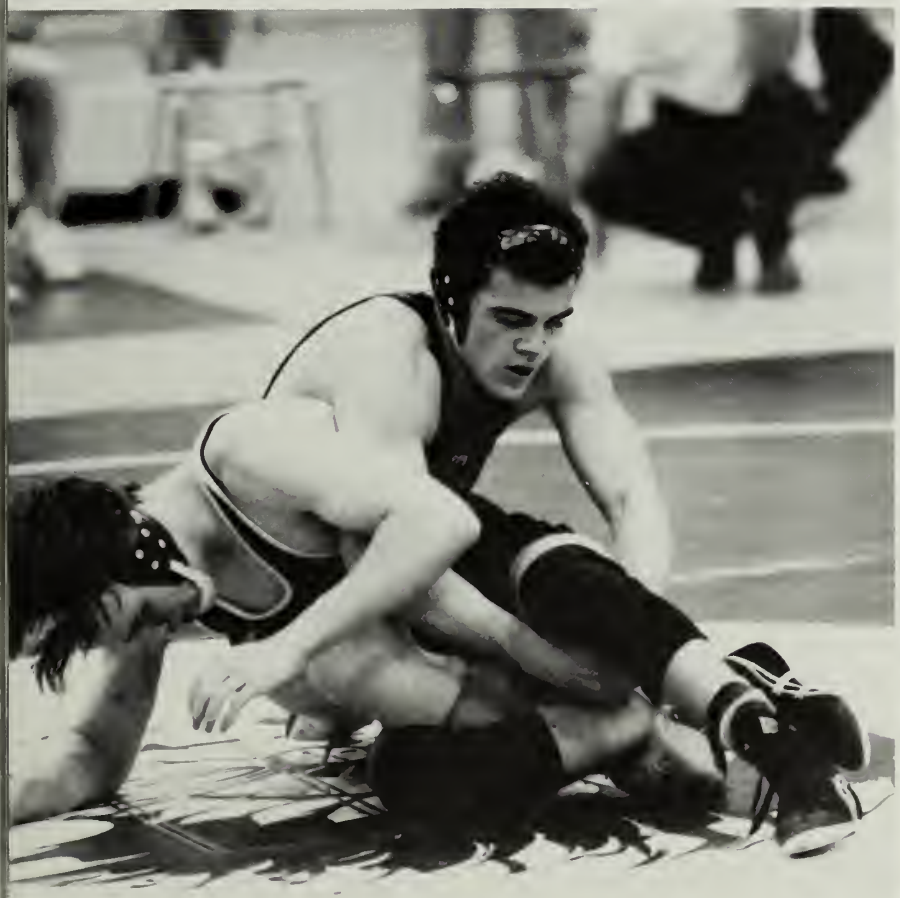
(Facing page) Top: Sr. Jeff Moore wriggles free from the clutches of his captor.

Bottom: Sr. Mike Riley is perpared to overtake his opponent.

Left: Sr. Chris Giardina has the situation under control.

Middle Left: Back row: (l-r) Steve Marisolo, Craig Giardina, Tom Lee, Joe Napoli, Mike Murphy, Ralph Lyman, and Ray DeRosa. Front row (l-r) Coach Tholander, Keith Rivinius, Co-captain Jeff Moore, Co-captain Chris Giardina, Mike Riley, John Farrell, and Coach Viglione.
Bottom Left. Sr. Keith Rivinius overpowers his opponent.
Below: Coaches Viglione and Tholander.

Bottom right: Sr. John Farrell is victorious, the only pin of the Lowell meet.



# Boys Track

Stocked with talent and armed with a desire to win the 1986-87 boys' winter track team enjoyed a 5-2-1 winning record for a classic season. Coaches Joe Bradford and Dan Murphy (weight coach) developed this talent into the makings of the best team in terms of character that BMHS has had in many years. Two school records fell to two of the three captains. Scott Davies topped the old shot put record by a 6½" margin with a throw of 51' 9¾". At the same meet, the State Class A championships, Grey shaved a tenth of a second off the standing 300 yrd. dash record to cut it to a quick 32.6 seconds.

There were many outstanding performances by the other seniors. Tri-captain Dan Dolan-usually a sure bet to win the mile; Dennis Tamis-another man to put money on in the high jump; Keith Brown-who always put across a strong race in the 1000; A quick Bill Bradbury-usually winning the hurdles; Paul Kunze in the shot put; Harry Hoyt, Dom Addario, and Scott Parker on Grey's heels in the 300; Jerry Corso-mile run; and Bill Love in the 2 mile. Other fine performances were recorded from John Kenney, John Harring, Jim Lawless, Chris Dreikosian, Jim Shea, Mark Dangora, and Jeff McKarron.

The team had the talent to become the MVC champs, but fate was against them. Battling injuries and the flu, a battered team tied the season opener to a normally weaker Lawrence team. Five straight wins followed, after which the team felt it was high time to kick some Chelmsford hind end. An unforeseen storm postponed the meet which left the Indian squad facing a two week period without a meet. The lay-off cooled down the red-hot tracksters, and their next meet left them speechless with a loss to a strong Andover team.

In a controversial meet in which there were a few rule infractions on Chelmsford's part, the Lions squeezed by to beat the determined Indians by a very narrow margin.

With all its ups and downs, the season will long be remembered by all as a fun one.

| Boys Indoor Track | | |
|---|---|---|
| 43 | Lawrence | 43 |
| 52 | Central | 34 |
| 58 | Wilimington | 28 |
| 71 | Gr. Lowell | 15 |
| 69 | Tewksbury | 17 |
| 52 | Lowell | 34 |
| 42 | Andover | 44 |
| 40 | Chelmsford | 46 |

*The team had the talent to become the MVC champs, but fate was against them.*

(Facing Page - Bottom Right) 4th Row: Left(-Right) Paul Ransom, Jeff Robinson, Jeff Turner, Mr. Bradford, Dan Lourrero, Mark Dangora, Dan Sheehan, Kheng Ly, John Love. 3rd Row: (Left-Right) Jefff McCarron, Chris Trout, Matt Warden, Eric Chen, Dennis Hart, Jim Lawlwess, Joe Orlando, Chris Driekosen, Jonh Burke, John Kenney, Jim Shea. @nd Row: (Left-Right) Dom Addario, Dennis Tamis, Walter Daly, Mike Banks, Harry Hoyt, Paul Kunze, Scott Parker, Keith Brown, Bill Love, Jerry Corso, Bill Bradbury. Front Row: (Left-Right) Tri-captains; Dan Dolan, Scott Davies, Mike Grey

Left: Srs. Scott Parker and Harry Hoyt break across the finish line.

Bottom Left: Sr. Jerry Corso looks as he effortlessly runs his way to a win.

Below: Sr. Tri-Capt. Mike Grey uses his explosive power to claim a win for his team.

Bottom Right: Sr. Tri-Capt. Dan Dolan relaxes after competing in the 1 mile.

# Girls Track

Above: Top Row: (l-r): Karen Joyce, Liz Louge, Dawn Baniewicz, Coach Murphy, Karen Lavery, Leigh McCarty, Kerry Goguen, Karen Grant. Middle row (l-r): Tracy Pemrose, (name not available), Joanne Chin, Laura Boucher, Beth Roach, Kristin Raybold, Suzy Smith. Bottom row (l-r): Erin Flannery, Kim Colby, Nicole Sampson, Kimerly Davis, Sarah Doherty, Vicki Smith, Judy Coneeny, Kathy Thebadeau.

Top right: Jr. Laura Boucher gives it her all.

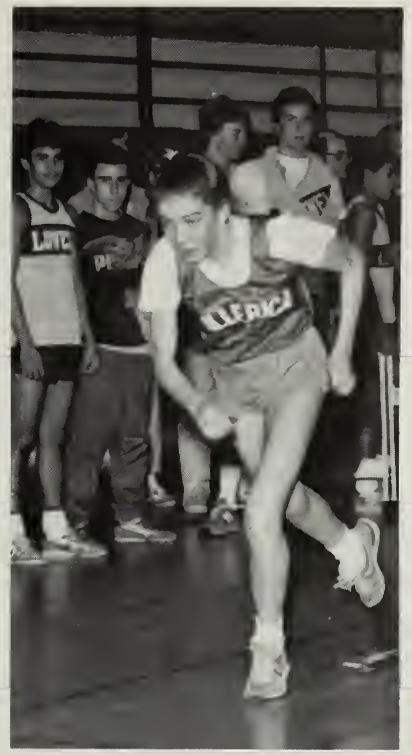
Right: Team mates Kristin Raybold and Nicole Sampson compete against each other.

Far right: Soph. Kim Colby stretches to clear the high jump bar.

Top left: Tracksters and friends Kim Davis and Kristin Raybold.

Girls Track

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 68 | Lawrence | 17 |
| 49 | Haverhill | 37 |
| 47 | Wilmington | 38 |
| 35 | Methuen | 49 |
| 44 | Tewksbury | 42 |
| 17 | Lowell | 70 |
| 20 | Andover | 69 |
| 28 | Chelmsford | 56 |



Sophomore Judy Coneeny kicks her heels to win the race.

Above: Sr. Kim Davis has her sights set on the finish line.

# Winter Cheering

The winter cheerleading team showed their school spirit by cheering on the basketball team to do their best at every game.

Front row: Laurie Petrone Second row: (L to R) Rhonda Thaine, Captian Gina Silverio, and Wendy Turner. Third row: Lorrine Nicosia, (name not available) Sue Dante, Cindy Hall, Debbie Delaney Back row: Kerin O'Shea, Kathy Nordlic, and Terri McWhinney

The cheerleading team has had it up to here with the opposing team.

Rhonda Thaine says "hello" to the crowd during halftime.

The BMHS cheerleading squad tops all others with their classic enthusiasm.

Sue Dante and Laurie Petrone yell their loudest and want BMHS to be victorious.

Captain Gina Silverio knows how to take charge and bring the BMHS cheerleaders right up front.

Soph. Kerin O'Shea hopes her spotters don't split on her.

# Badminton Tournament

Top right: Semi-final competitors, Dawn Walters and Lori Gill give it their all.

Right: Girls Tournament Champions Kim Nordlie and Terry DeBrecini.

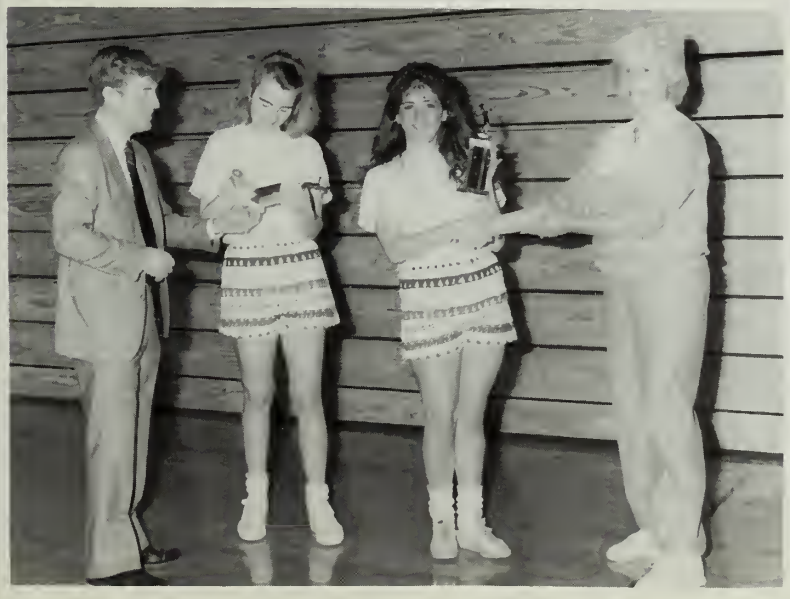
Above: Scot Schermerhorn has the serve.

Left: Semi-finalists Pat Leyne and Phil Tammaro fight 'til the end.

Middle left: Dr. Sharkey and Mr. McPhee award Boy's Tournament Champions Michael Alpert and Chris Hebert their trophies.

Bottom left: Dr. Sharkey and Mrs. Luciano congratulate Girl's Tournament Champions Terry DeBercini and Kim Nordlie for their victory.

Below: Michael Alpert's concentration on the shots helped to ensure his team's success.



# Gymnastics

The BMHS girls gymnastics team finished the 1986-1987 season on a high note. They defeated the Lions of Chelmsford and ended up with a 5-5 record.

The team was led by co-captains Cindy Burtt and Kristin Fitzgerald. Junior Burtt qualified in all 4 events for the Mass State Tournament in girls gymnastics. Although she did not win, Coach Smith had high praise and was quoted as saying, "Billerica has never been a strong gymnastic town. We, therefore, were very proud to be represented in the State Tournament and congratulate Cindy on her accomplishments."

The team will graduate only two seniors, Tricia Jones and Julie Cawthron. Although they will be missed, Smith feels with eleven returning lettermen it looks to be a promising season for next year's squad.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 90.35 | Wilmington | 81.8 |
| 98.7 | Arlington | 56.5 |
| 100.6 | Andover | 105.45 |
| 100.7 | Dracut | 129.25 |
| 90.1 | N. Andover | 87.8 |
| 90.45 | Westford | 103.5 |
| 87.9 | Lowell | 104.3 |
| 94.4 | Methuen | 103.7 |
| 97.6 | Brookline | 87.6 |
| 100.4 | Chelmsford | 92.8 |

# Remember When . . .

. . . We Were Freshmen?

. . . Mr. Veves Hid Under His Desk Because He Thought The School Was Being Attacked By Helicopters?

. . . Mr. D. Gave Us His Last Good Bye?

. . . Hawga And Ralph Got Caught Sneaking Out Of Guido's House For Some Fresh Air?

. . . Everyone Spent Thanksgiving Morning Outside In The Snow And Sleet To See The Football Team Beat Chelmsford?

. . . Walter Daly Blew Up The Chemistry Lab?

. . . Dr. Sharkey Got Stopped On The Way To The Senior Prom?

. . . The Entire Cast Of "Brigadoon" Did The Time Warp On Stage After Rehearsal?

**Dr. Robert J. Calabrese**

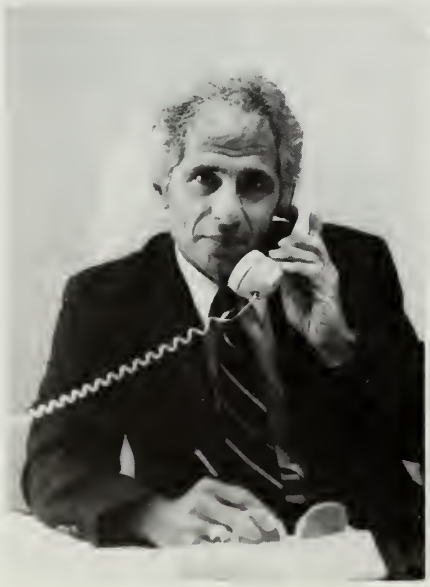
Superintendent of Schools

**Mr. Jerry A. Houghton**

Assistant Superintendent, Business

**Dr. John S. Katsoulis**

Assistant Superintendent, Instruction



*Billerica Public Schools*

*Robert J. Calabrese*
*Superintendent*

*Jerry A. Houghton*
*Assistant Superintendent, Business*

*John S. Katsoulis*
*Assistant Superintendent, Instruction*

*Administration Building*
*390 Boston Road*
*Billerica, Massachusetts 01821*
*Telephone 667-8301*

To The Members of the Class of 1987:

Graduation is a time for gifts. You have received a gift. It's a gift that will not wear out, break, or rust. It's a gift that will increase in value every day. Once the gift is opened, it will never be thrown to the back of the closet and forgotten.

The gift is, of course your education. Use it wisely in whatever your chosen field of endeavor. I join with the Billerica School Committee in congratulating each and every one of the Billerica Memorial High School graduates. May your future be filled with happiness and success.

Sincerely,

Robert J Calabrese

Dr. Robert J. Calabrese
Superintendent of Schools

Billerica Memorial High School
River Street
Billerica, Massachusetts 01821
TELEPHONE 667-8300, Ext 201

Thomas D. Sharkey, *Ed D*, *Principal*

March 17, 1987

Dear 1987 Graduates,

There are few moments in our lives when we get the chance to put everything away and think about where we are going and how we are doing getting there. Sometimes it comes late at night when we are alone with ourselves staring at the dark ceilings of our bedrooms. Sometimes it occurs after a major event has occurred in our lives either tragic or happy.

We at B.M.H.S. hope that your graduation day will be such a time for you - a time when you can reflect upon where you are now and upon the manner in which you have reached this very important event in your life.

We also hope that in this reflection upon your four years of high school, you will experience a deep sense of satisfaction and self-pride that comes from the feeling that you did all that you could to take the fullest advantage of what B.M.H.S. offered to you.

It may be at your tenth year reunion or perhaps your twentieth year reunion that this sense of satisfaction with yourself is visible to everyone in terms of your material success, your family success or your self-confidence and satisfaction with life.

At this time, if you feel it within you and continue to be the best that you can be, rest assured that in the years ahead you will rise above your peers and attain the satisfaction with life that comes with this sense of success.

Congratulations on your graduation and your achievements. My best wishes are extended to each of you in the years ahead. Please know that you always will remain a part of our B.M.H.S. Community.

Sincerely,

Thomas D. Sharkey
Principal

**Dr. Thomas D. Sharkey**

Principal

**Mr. Kim Greenawalt**

Assistant Principal
for Student Life

**Mr. Johansen**

Assistant Principal

**Mr. Alcott**

Assistant Principal

**Mr. McLellan**

Assistant Principal

**Mr. O'Brien**

Assistant Principal

# Better Than The Best

It has been said that the high school years are the best of your life - and part of what has made our years at at B.M.H.S. so special is the people we spent them with. Not only our friends, but also those teachers who have helped us along the way. If ever we needed them, our teachers were there, showing understanding, consideration, and concern for us. It is not very often that such a fine group of people are gathered together, but we were lucky enough to have teachers and advisors who cared a great deal about us. The friendships we developed with these people are very special and will always be very precious to us. We, the class of 1987, would like to thank our teachers for all they have done - we know we were taught by people who are Better Than the Best.

**Ms. C. Ackerman**
Home Economics
**Ms. S. Adam**
Foreign Language
**Mr. A. Alvino**
Music
**Ms. M. Anderson**
Foreign Language
**Mr. C. Ardell**
Business

**Ms. A. Arena**
Art
**Mr. D. Baniewicz**
Social Studies Chairperson
**Mr. T. Bannister**
Business
**Ms. C. Barone**
Guidance
**Ms. M. Bartorelli**
Special Services

**Ms. C. Bejtlich**
Foreign Language
**Mr. M. Beraldi**
Industrial Arts
**Ms. J. Berardi**
English
**Ms. D. Biagotti**
Math
**Mr. R. Bibeau**
English

(Left) Mr. Marchi helps Christin MacPherson work on an art project.

(Below) Mr. Warden explains a math lesson to one of his classes.

(Facing page) Senior class advisors, Ms. Palma and Ms. Adam, stand on the side lines cheering the senior Powder Puff team on to victory.

**Mr. G. Bishop**
Math
**Ms. M. Bloomfield**
Foreign Language
**Ms. C. Boullie**
Business
**Ms. B. Bowles**
Foreign Language
**Ms. N. Boyle**
Guidance

**Mr. J. Bradford**
English
**M/Sgt. W. Bradley**
R.O.T.C./Work Study
**Ms. F. Braganca**
Title I
**Ms. K. Breen**
English
**Mr. P. Breen**
Math Chairperson

**Ms. R. Breen**
English
**Ms. M. Buckley**
Math
**Mr. T. Byrne**
Science
**Ms. J. Calieri**
Science
**Ms. D. Cappella**
Secretary

# The Thrill Of Victory

The Thrill of Victory and the Agony of Semester Exams

By: Michael Alpert

They come but twice a year, twice too many for most of us, those most dreaded and loathed occurances of our high school careers - SEMESTER EXAMS. For some these tests can completely destroy a semester of hard work. To others they are a last chance to make something of an otherwise hopeless semester. A one hour and a half long exam that can either make or break someone.

Exam week means sweat pants all over, bags under the eyes, and lots of messed up hairdos. People come to school half awake and leave completely drained and confused. It is a time of intense study and extreme exhaustion. Silence falls across the school, students become cold and emotionless blobs of flesh transfixed on the sole purpose of getting through one test. Some believe that "all my teachers are out to get me." But the overwhelming consensus of students coming out of the exam rooms is - "I HATE THESE!"

- Sue walks into room 1220 to attempt to complete her English exam, her second of the day. The dull roar of tensed up students preparing for yet another period of ceiling watching increases as more students enter. The teacher enters and the roar dies down somewhat. Silence falls like a rock across the room as the teacher gives last minute instructions. The tests are passed and sweaty palms flow into full force. The long arduous process begins. Sue flies through the test answering as many questions as she possibly can while glancing at the clock every five minutes. After going back to guess at all the ones she skipped, she is finally finished and lets out a long sigh of relief. But then she looks at the clock and realizes she still has thirty-five minutes left. Panic sets in as she gazes around the room seeing that everyone else is only half of the way through the test. Sue goes furiously through her test, changing half the answers she guessed at, undoubtably to the incorrect answer.-

After the test the question running thruogh the class rooms is, "What did you put for that one . . ."?: that one . . .?" Sue, leaving class, discovers through her friends that all the answers she changed WERE correct. Severe depression sets in and in some of the most extreme cases of Post Exam Depression Syndrome, tiny tears can be seen.

All in all semester exams can be a very traumatic experience, or at least a very tiresome and mentally draining one. But as we leave these hallowed halls, let's keep in mind that these most rued and despised of tests are for our own good, RIGHT! . . . HA . . . HA . . . HA!!!

**Ms. A. Capps**
Secretary
**Mr. G. Carlino**
Foreign Language
**Mr. R. Carroll**
Industrial Arts
**Ms. E. Chamberlain**
Guidance
**Ms. D. Chutchian**
Social Studies

**Mr. T. Clarke**
Business
**Ms. N. Clayton**
Library
**Ms. M. Cobleigh**
Math
**Ms. P. Cody**
Home Economics
**Mr. S. Colangelo**
Health

**Mr. A. Colletti**
Business
**Ms. D. Collins**
Business
**Ms. J. Conners**
Secretary
**Mr. S. Connolly**
Phys. Ed.
**Dr. P. Cox**
Music Coordinator

# . . . And The Agony Of Semester Exams

Matt Varrell cathces some shut-eye before his next exam.
Karen Cristello checks the exam schedule for her next room assignment.
Janet Beloin gives Diane Farrell some pointers for her Chemistry exam.

**Mr. G. Cox**
Math
**Dr. D. Curtiss**
English Coordinator
**Ms. L. DeCoste**
Art
**Mr. V. DeFeo**
English
**Ms. N. Delorey**
Math

**Mr. J. Desmond**
Social Studies
**Ms. H. Devlin**
Social Studies
**Mr. T. DiMare**
Social Studies
**Mr. P. Doherty**
Math
**Ms. N. Donaghey**
Social Studies

**Ms. D. Donovan**
Business
**Ms. G. Driscoll**
English
**Ms. E. Duggan**
Home Economics
Chairperson
**Mr. M. Esposito**
Security
**Ms. P. Ferrin**
Math

(Below) Traci Mowder and Sharon Chin are ready for the Powder Puff Game.

(Right) World Series Night was a good time to relax and catch up on some reading for Scott Davies.

(Opposite Page) With a haircut like that, what could Rick Vail be smiling about?

Victor Ripa in auto shop.

Working at a computer terminal, the key to the future is in Kim Nordlie's hands

**Mr. R. Finnegan**
Industrial Arts
**Mr. J. Flynn**
Science
**Ms. J. Ford**
Food Services-Director
**Mr. P. Gabriel**
Science Chairperson
**Ms. M. Gallagher**
Library-Supervisor

**Ms. J. Giroux**
English
**Mr. F. Giroux**
Social Studies
**Mr. J. Gorczyca**
Science
**Mr. M. Granfield**
English
**Ms. M. Guerrieo**
Copy Center



**Ms. B. Hagan**
English
**Ms. T. Hamelin**
Math
**Ms. B. Hood**
Phys. Ed.
**Ms. V. Hough**
Art
**Ms. J. Ingalls**
Social Studies

**Mr. C. Jahnle**
English
**Mr. E. James**
Phys. Ed.
**Ms. C. Jeffries**
English
**Ms. G. Jenkins**
Special Services
**Ms. H. Johanson**
Science

**Ms. J. Johansen**
Social Studies
**Ms. D. Jordan**
Math
**Ms. B. Kelly**
Special Services
**Ms. D. Killeen**
Math
**Mr. G. Lemieux**
Music

**Ms. V. Langelier**
Business
**Ms. E. Knowles**
Nurse/Health Office
**Ms. A. LaRose**
Secretary
**Mr. J. Lancaster**
English
**Mr. J. LoDuca**
Science

# Reading Of The Classics?

"Classic." A book which people praise and don't read.
-Mark Twain
This has been proven a very true statement. How many times has your English teacher assigned a book to read; one of those classics? You didn't even attempt to read it did you? *Romeo & Juliet, Gullivers Travels, The Scarlet Letter* - to name just a few.

In order to help you through, at least once in the past few years, each of us has made a trip to the book store and picked up a copy of Cliffs Notes. If you don't own a single volume of this ever reliable source of assistance, which strongly implies you actually read all those classics, you're one of a dying breed. Those of you who fall into this highly elite category, give yourselves a deserving pat on the back. You've stuck to a highly admirable practice.

Everyone has an argument of how long and boring the classics are and that's why they get the Cliffs Notes. Well, no matter what your argument is, there is a stronger one for the classics. Give them a chance, they're really not all that bad. And, to prove this point - You're reading *A CLASSIC* now, and admit it it's one of the best books you've ever read.

Below: Good friends, Frank Arcidiacano and Sandy Jones.

Right: (Top) Phil Kendall, Chris Hoar, and Steve Morgan. (Bottom) Michelle Zangri works in study hall.

Far right: (Top) Bill Hilliker, Steve Kennedy, and Fred Porcella.

(Bottom) Some members of the 1987 Senior Powder Puff Team take a break form practice; Heather Dewar, Chris Hoar, Lori Gill, Erin Burke, Kris Beane, Sue Neilly, Kim Davis, Sandi Cummings, Stephanie Lenzi, Chris Schmidt, and Sandi Gillis.

**Mr. R. Loranger**
Science
**Ms. C. Luciano**
Phys. Ed.
**Ms. M. Luciano**
Reading Coordinator
**Mr. C. MacDonald**
Social Studies
**Mr. M. Marchi**
Art Cahirperson

**Ms. S. Marinaro**
English
**Ms. D. Marzilli**
Special Services
**Ms. C. McCarthy**
Business
**Ms. S. McCarthy**
Special Services
**Ms. C. McCune**
Special Services

**Mr. K. McDermott**
English
**Ms. L. McLaughlin**
Math
**Mr. N. McPhee**
Phys. Ed.
**Mr. R. Merriman**
Math
**Ms. L. Molloy**
English

**Ms. T. Morgida**
Health Office
**Mr. J. Mount**
Secretary
**Ms. N. Mullins**
Special Services
**Ms. K. Murphy**
Reading
**Ms. R. Murphy**
Secretary

**Ms. R. Nee**
Guidance Secretary
**Mr. R. Nicastro**
Industrial Arts
**Mr. J. Nichols**
Industrial Arts
**Ms. A. O'Brien**
Special Services
**Mr. A. O'Connell**
Industrial arts

**Mr. M. Ouellette**
Guidance
**Mr. V. Pagliarulo**
Guidance
**Ms. M. Palma**
Foreign Language
**Mr. D. Patterson**
Science
**Mr. G. Perry**
Social Studies

Right: Vicki Weston and June McDonough work in Biology Lab.

Below: Kris Beane and Kara McCarty flash their classic smiles for the camera.

Center: Sandi Gillis, Traci Shaw and Gina Silverio stop for a photo before signing in.

Far right: (Top) Rich Perrier, Deb Romkey and Mike Gray - a little bit damp on the sidelines guys? (Bottom) Tony Colleti, Al Angelucci, Mark Anese and Joe Burke.

**Mr. E. Peterson**
Special Services
**Ms. A. Petrilli**
D.E.C.A.
**Ms. A. Petullo**
English
**Ms. N. Phillips**
Phys. Ed./Health
**Mr. A. Pike**
Foreign Language
Chairperson
**Mr. R. Pike**
Title I
**Mr. D. Pita**
Music
**Mr. A. Podaras**
English
**Ms. G. Pollard**
Home Economics
**Mr. R. Richard**
Business

**Ms. J. Richardson**
Computer Science
**Mr. J. Riley**
Foreign Language
**Mr. P. Riley**
English
**Mr. J. Roach**
Science
**Ms. B. Roberts**
Social Studies

**Ms. S. Robertson**
Music
**Mr. D. Robinson**
Business
**Mr. D. Rock**
Business
**Mr. R. Sampson**
Industrial Arts
Chairperson
**Ms. G. Santos**
Office Staff

**Ms. B. Sidley**
Math
**Mr. J. Sidorovich**
Phys. Ed.
**Mr. C. Sillery**
Science
**Mr. R. Sirois**
Reading
**Ms. D. Smith**
Phys. Ed.

**Ms. A. Splaine**
Social Studies
**Mr. W. Staniewicz**
Science
**Mr. P. Stanton**
Social Studies
**Mr. D. Stavely**
Social Studies
**Ms. A. Sullivan**
Social Studies

# A Classic Education

By: Kristin Clark

**Mr. O. Tholander**
Industrial Arts
**Mr. G. Tsoukalas**
Science

**Mr. R. Tucceri**
Math
**Ms. D. Tutle**
Work Study
**Mr. V. Viglione**
Phys. Ed.
**Ms. B. Walker**
Office Staff
**Mr. L. Wallach**
English

**Ms. W. Walsh**
Food Services
**Mr. W. Walsh**
English
**Mr. S. Warden**
Math
**Mr. R. Waugh**
Guidance Director
**S. L. Weltler**
English

**Mr. J. Whittaker**
Science
**Ms. D. Witham**
Foreign Language
**Mr. T. Woodbury**
Guidance
**Mr. J. Wooding**
Social Studies
**Ms. A. Zaccardi**
Home Economics

No single experience has had a greater impact on my life than the year I spent as an exchange student in West Germany.

When I left for Germany on July 17, 1985, I really had no idea what to expect, and the last few hectic weeks before my departure didn't give me much time to contemplate.

I arrived at my first destination, Wesel, in the northwestern part of the country, after an all night plane flight, a rather sleepless night at a Frankfurt youth hostel, and a six hour bus ride. Slightly tired, but nevertheless very excited, I was met at the bus station by the Peetz family with whom I was to stay for my one-month language program. My host sister and I hit it off immediately, and we spent our first evening together biking around Wesel. My month in Wesel flew by quickly with such a wonderful family. My first impressions of Germany were terrific with such beautiful people to show me around.

August seventeenth dawned overcast and showery, appropriate for a sad departure from my family in Wesel. As my train sped across the countryside, however, the weather improved, as did my mood as I realized I would see the Peetz on vacations and as I anticipated meeting my permanent host family in Hennef.

After three months with the family in Hennef, I finally called it quits. I really believe I did everything possible to adapt myself to the family's lifestyle, but I was terribly unhappy there. I contacted my "Youth For Understanding" representative and was very fortunate to be able to move in with a family right in the same town. I think the unhappy period of time I spent with my first host family helped me to mature by forcing me to make a decision and act upon it.

On November 25, 1985, I moved in with my new permanent family, the Muellers. I had met my host brother at the swim practices of the local team I worked out with three times a week. This time the match was incredible. My host parents were unbelievably similar to my parents at home, from political standings to senses of humor. My host brother, Andreas, was like a made to order substitute for my older brother at home, from his support and encouragement right down to his incessant teasing! My remaining eight months flew by rapidly, as my parents at home could tell from my letters which were getting shorter and further apart!

My year was mainly an academic and cultural exchange, and I did spend a lot of time with my trust English/German dictionary. The open-campus setup was a lot of fun at Gymnasium Hennef, and I greatly enjoyed the large number of courses a student could combine as an upperclassman. Among my very favorite subjects were physics, Russian, German, and history. Although I did learn alot at school, equally if not more important were the friends I made while attending Gymnasium Hennef.

Facing page: (Far left) Christmas with the Mueller's, Kris' permanent family in Hennef.

The local pool where Kris and her host brother practiced for the swim team.

Top: Kris (front left) with some of her classmates at the Gymnasium Hennef.

A political statement etched on the western side of the Berlin Wall can be interpruted as meaning, Those who build of stone mean to intimidate.

**Best Listener**

Ms. Chutchian and Mr. Roach

**Best Sense of Humor**

Mr. Cox and Miss Buckley

**Most Congenial**

Ms. Molloy and Mr. Stavely

**Most Challenging**

Ms. Driscoll and Mr. McDermott

**Most Interesting**

Ms. Chutchian and Mr. Colangelo

**Best Looking**

Ms. Bowles and Mr. Tucceri

**Best Dressed**

Ms. Hamlin and Mr. Lancaster

Members of the Boys Spring Track Team; a classical likeness to the heroes of Iwo Jima.

# Spring Sports

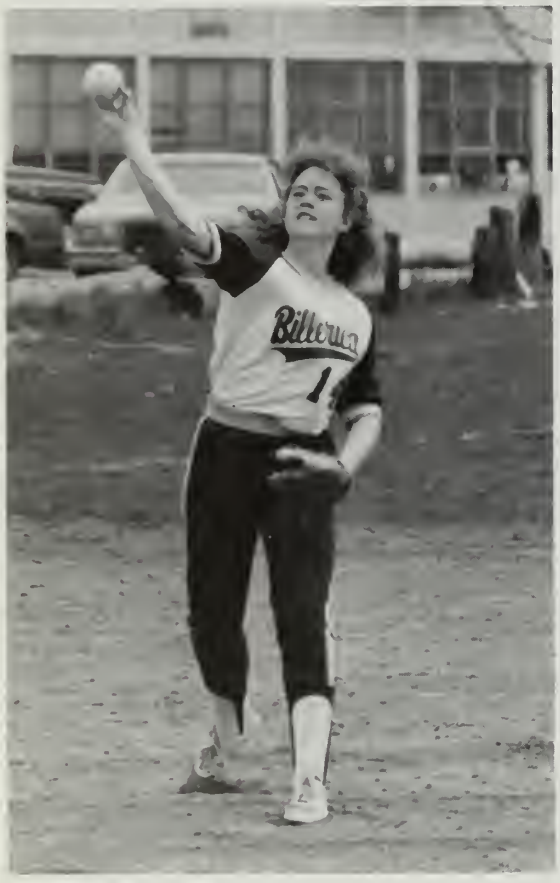
# Billerica Softball

The girls softball team had a tough season, but managed to get through it with a win to Chelmsford and another to Lowell. The season started out as a disappointment with a loss to Dracut and then another to Methuen. But the team pulled together and won their first game of the season to Tewksbury.

Their next three games were all losses, but very close games, usually by one point. The team again realized they had to pull toghther and they beat Chelmsford 5-2 and what a comeback.

The end of the season went downhill with the next seven games proving to be disappointing losses. But just when all seemed lost, the girls pulled together again and won 6-2 against Lowell, but then ended the season with two more losses.

Captains played very strong this year as well as Denise Elliot, a junior who will be very valuable to next year's team.



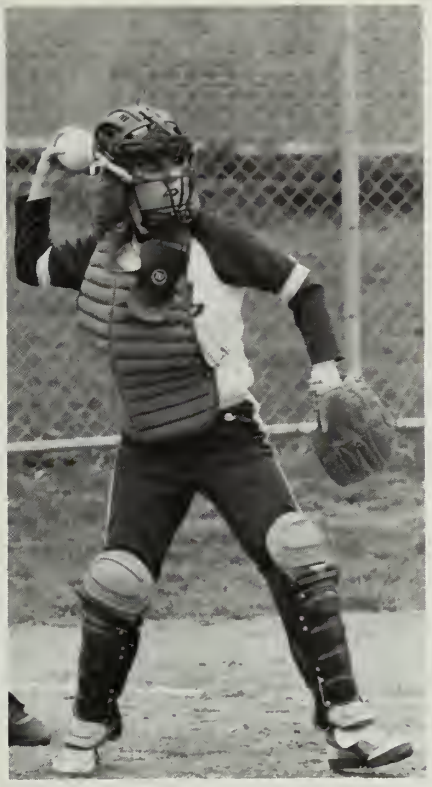
Top Right: Coach McLaughlin takes a few moments with Srs., pitcher, Bonnie McNeil and Catcher Diane O'Connell, to iron out any wrinkles in the game plan.

Right: Jr. Michelle Siravo - Safe at home!

Above: Jr. Denise Elloitt throws out the runner at first.

Softball 3-14-0

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Dracut | 9 |
| 4 | Methuen | 9 |
| 4 | Tewksbury | 3 |
| 5 | Haverhill | 9 |
| 5 | Andover | 6 |
| 7 | Lawrence | 8 |
| 5 | Chelmsford | 2 |
| 4 | Wilmington | 8 |
| 0 | Methuen | 12 |
| 9 | Andover | 13 |
| 4 | Lowell | 8 |
| 5 | Haverhill | 11 |
| 1 | Lawrence | 13 |
| 3 | Dracut | 11 |
| 6 | Lowell | 2 |
| 7 | Chelmsford | 9 |
| 2 | Wilmington | 8 |

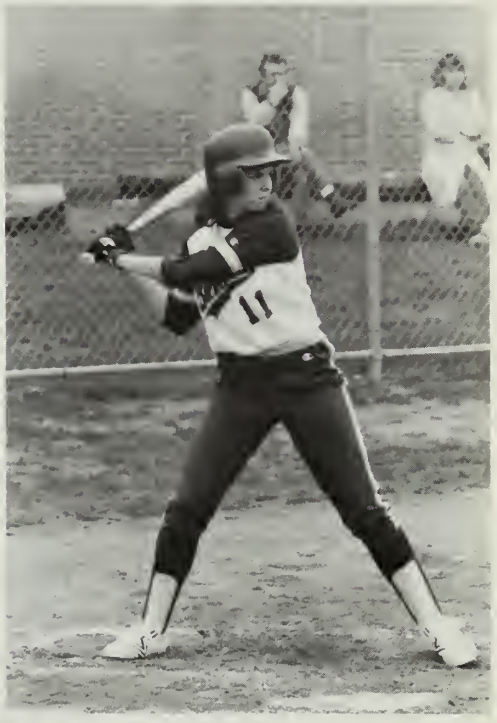


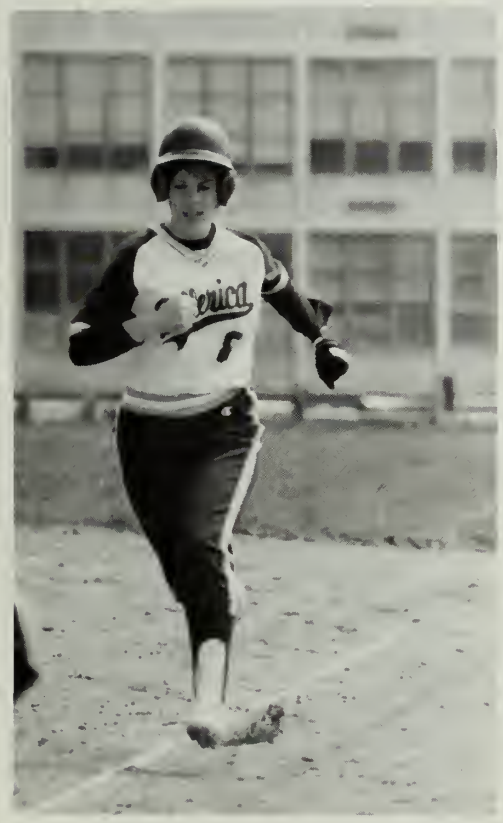
Quick to think, Sr. catcher, Diane O'Connell goes for the out at second.

Below: Soph. Tammy Sample keeps her eye on the ball.

Bottom left: Sr. Cathy Dantas heads for home.

Bottom Right: Sr. pitcher, Bonnie McNeil in classic form.





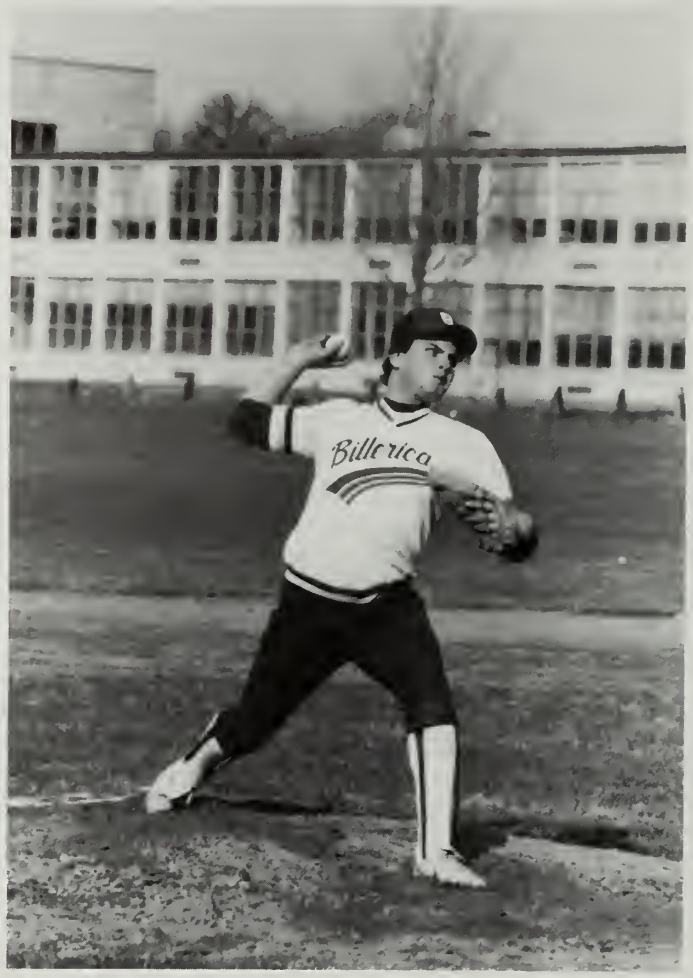
# Billerica Baseball

The Billerica High baseball team had quite a smashing season. They defeated Glouscester and Malden Catholic twice early in the season and also beat Lowell and Chelmsford which almost assured them the MVC title.

Billerica has always had a good pitching staff and this year wasn't any different. Seniors Dave Lyons, Scott Schermerhorn, and Pat Leyne all have proved effective in all of their appearances. But in order for the pitchers to have a good outing they must have defense, and they did.

Schermerhorn was the first baseman, Pat leyne and Dave Lyons switched off at second, the shortstop was Glenn DiScarcina, and rounding out the infield at third was Frank Toce. Billerica's outfield included Jay Hickey in right, Sean Hussey in center, and in left Paul Stagliano. Handling the catching chores was Tim Murray. The offense also proved to be strong.

The varsity was ranked second in the Boston Glove Division One poll with a record of 8-1.

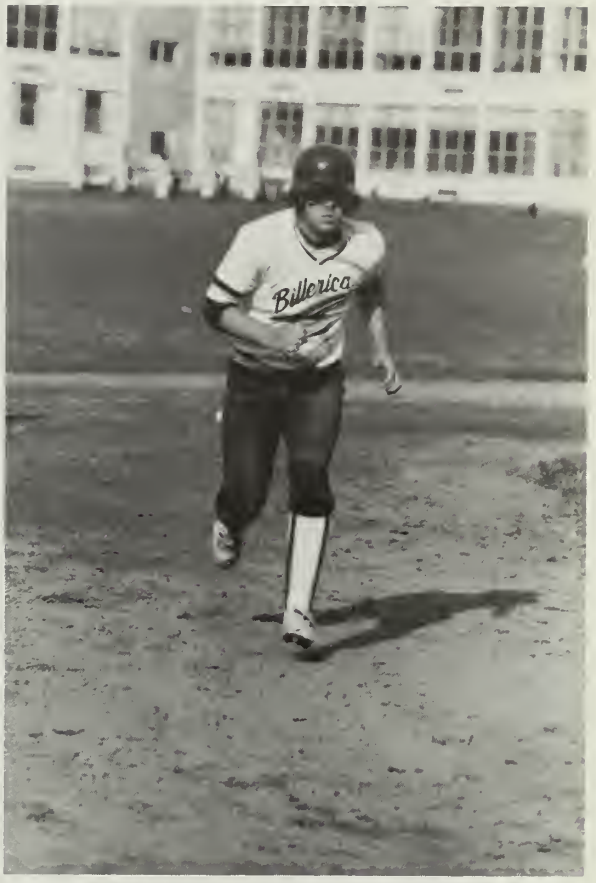



Right: Sr. Pitcher, Dave Lyons exhibits a classic delivery to the plate

Center: Sr. Paul Stagliano cracks the ball far over head.

Back Rov: (Left-Right) Coack- John Sidorovich, Bobby Kupka, Glenn DiSarcina, Chucka Denehy, Chris Agostime, Derek Graham, Tim Murray, Jeff Gallison. Front Row: (Left-Right) Gary Grazier, Jay Hickey, Frank Toce, Dave Lyons, Shaun Hussey, Pat Leyne, Paul Stagliano, Scot Schermerhorn.

Below: Sr. Scot Schermerhorn races for the bag.




| Baseball | | 15-5-0 |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | Malden Catholic | 3 |
| 6 | Dennis-Yarmouth | 3 |
| 5 | Gloucester | 2 |
| 16 | Gloucester | 7 |
| 13 | Haverhill | 1 |
| 5 | Lowell | 2 |
| 0 | Lawrence | 5 |
| 7 | Central | 4 |
| 7 | Chelmsford | 4 |
| 6 | Andover | 5 |
| 7 | Wilmington | 4 |
| 7 | Haverhill | 0 |
| 2 | Methuen | 3 |
| 2 | Lowell | 1 |
| 1 | Dracut | 9 |
| 0 | Central | 3 |
| 7 | Tewksbury | 0 |
| 5 | Chelmsford | 13 |
| 14 | Andover | 0 |
| | Tournament | |
| 2 | Cambridge R&1 | 5 |

Sr. Frank Toce; alert and ready at third base.

# Billerica Lacrosse

By: Peter Ginolfi

It was a hot and sultry day, the hottest day of the season. The Indians were an angry team coming off a loss to Winchester, a nemesis they would face later. The lacrossers aimed to take their anger out on the visiting Lexington Minutemen, a team who beat the Indians many times in past seasons.

After five minutes of play the score was knotted at 2-2, but tri-captains Rick Elliot, Peter Ginolfi, and Ralph Laundry regrouped the team. The Indians went on to trounce the Minutemen by a score of 11-3 to the delight of Coach Paul Powderly, now in his third season as head coach. In this game, defensive duties were handled by seniors Tom Ford, Peter Ginolfi, Phil Tammaro, Mike Alpert, Rob Shannon, Dennis Tamos, Wes Turner, and junior John Rosa. The offensive punch came from seniors Rick Elliot, Chris Giardina, Ralph Laundry, Al Angeluci, and juniors Paul Leyne and Dan "Digger" McCafery.

By defeating Lexington, the Indians improved their record to 9 and 5 and qualified for the Division 1 State Tournament.

If the regular season was played in the spring, the so-called "second season" would definitely play into the summer. The Indian Lacrossemen traveled to Winchester where they faced the Sachems in 95 degree heat. Because of the heat, Billerica was forced to use three lines, while during most of the season they primarily used two lines of midfielders. The well-balanced Sachems won by a score of 4-6. Coach Powderly said after the game, "These kids are so fantastic. I'd rather lose with them than win with some previous Billerica teams."

Top right: Sr. Chris Giardina, with an opponent in hot pursuit, makes a bee line for the ball.

| Lacrosse | | 9-6-0 |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | Medford | 3 |
| 4 | Framingham North | 8 |
| 6 | Lincoln-Sudbury | 7 |
| 5 | Winchester | 4 OT |
| 8 | Newton North | 9 |
| 5 | Lexington | 3 |
| 10 | Brookline | 6 |
| 7 | Concord-Carlisle | 9 |
| 7 | Weymouth North | 6 OT |
| 9 | Framingham South | 3 |
| 7 | Needham | 6 |
| 11 | Brookline | 4 |
| 7 | Winchester | 9 |
| 12 | Lexington | 3 |
| 3 | Concord | 9 |
| | Tournament | |
| 6 | Winchester | 9 |

Above: Sr. Ralph Laundry out moves his man.

Back row: (l to r) Richard Peck, Chris Marmiani, Paul Olson, Paul Leyne, Dan McCaffrey, Chris Callery, John Rosa, Scott Ledger, Craig Wilson. Middle row: Coach Powderly, Al Angelucci, Wes Turner, Alan Danehey, Phil Tammaro, Chris Giardina, Eric Lawler Front row: Tommy Ford, Rob Shannon, Pete Ginolfi, Ricky Elliott, Ralph Laundry, Mike Alpert, Dennis Tammis.

Bottom left: Sr. Rick Elliott is ready for the pass.

Bottom right: Sr. Wes Turner has all the right moves.

Below: Scrimmaging at the goal.

# Girls Spring Track

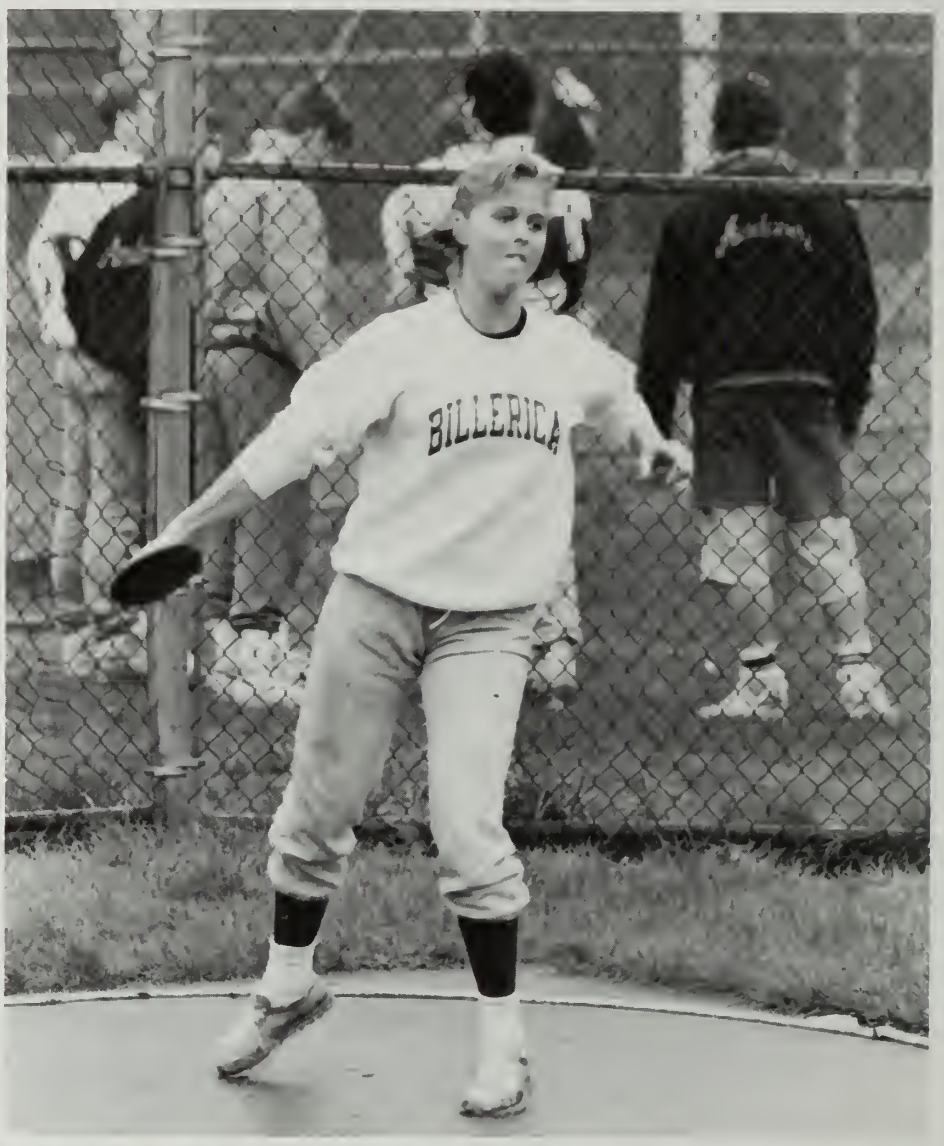
The girls' track and field team got off to a slow start this season. They lost to Tewksbury and Andover early in the season, but did win a 94-41 pounding over Dracut.

The Dracut win was led by junior Sarah Doherty who had fifteen points with first places in the high jump (5'), 400 meter dash (65 sec.), and the 200 meter dash (27.6 sec.). It was a total team effort, as the Indians took first places in eleven of the sixteen events.

The team also competed in the Class A-State Relay Meet at Brockton and had three places. The sprint medley team of Peggy Sullivan (200),Kim Davis (100), Kathy Thebodo (100), and Sarah Doherty (400), was the most successful with a second place finish in 1:58.6. They also placed fourth in the 4x200 and sixth in the 4x800.

Top right: Sr. Kim Davis gives it her all.

Above: Sr. Kristin Clark gives a classic performance.



Back Row: Looney, Coach Topin, Christine Moniak, Dawn Baniewicz, Kerri Gogan, Kathy Tibedeau, Judi Coneendy, Kim Cloby, Joane Chin, name not available, Kelly O'Rourke, name not available, Roberta Hennisey, Coach Murphy. Middle row: Tracey Penrose, name not available, Jen O'Brien, Suzie Smith, Peg Sullivan, Erin Flannery, Tracy Falardeau, name not available, Jen Wilder. Front row: Sara Doherty, Kim Davis, Lori Glauser, and Kristin Clark.

| Girls | Track | | 3-4-0 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 94 | | Dracut | 41 |
| 55 | | Tewksbury | 81 |
| 32 | | Andover | 104 |
| 53 | | Lowell | 82 |
| 30 | | Chelmsford | 104 |
| 73 | | Haverhill | 62 |
| 85 | | Wilmington | 48 |

Top left: Soph. Kim Colby; ready for take off.

Top right: Soph. Joane Chin has her sights set on the tape.

Above: Jr. Suzie Smith leaps to a victory.

# Boys Spring Track

The boys track and field team shot off early in the season. Their first victory came against Dracut in a 101-44 pounding. They then lost to small school power Tewksbury over vacation week. The bad weather stood in the way of the next two meets and were postponed.

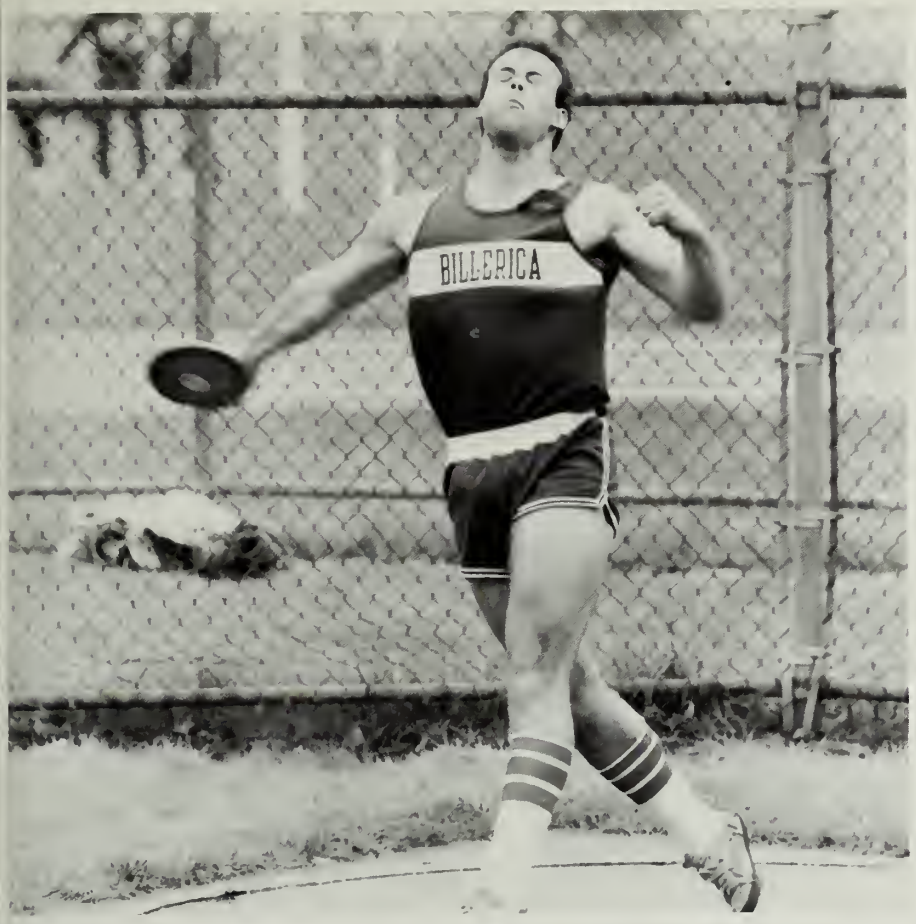
The Indians also competed in the Haverhill Invitational and in the Class A-State Relay meet at Brockton. In Haverhill, they had several places including a first place victory by senior Mike Grey in the 100 meter dash, with a time of 11.1 seconds. They also had several third place finishes: Jim Lawless in the 2-mile (10:37.8); Adam Schwartz in the 800 meter run (2;12); Paul Kunze in the shot put (45' ½"); Scott Davies in the discus (138'7"); and the 400 meter relay team of Davies, Paul Ransom, Jeff Moore, and Grey (47.0). In Brockton, the team had four places and just missed a first place in the shuttle hurdles. Craig Malnicof, Chris Dreikosen, Paul Ransom, and Bill Bradbury took second in the hurdles with a time of 1:10.3. The Indians also had places in the 4x100, 4x200, and the shot put relay teams.

Other athletes who have done well this season include John Burke (discus), Brian Sargent (javelin), and Scott Parker (pole vault). In the running events, Jeff McCarron (400), John Harring (800), Dan Dolan (mile), and Dennis Hart (2-mile) have all scored consistently.

The team proved to be a winning one for BMHS.

Sr. Paul Kunze thrusts the shot put into orbit.

Back row: (l to r) Coach Murphy, Jeff Robinson, name not available, Matt Warden, name not available, name not available, John Love, Eric Chin, Howie Hobbs, Michael Capps, Bob Beloin, Brian Zangri, Terry Krump, Jim Lawless, Jeff Turner, Coach Jones. Middle row: Paul Ransom, name not available, Jeff McCannon, Chris Trout, John Burke, Matt Mancuso, Jon Henning, Dan Shea, Chris Dreikosen, Dennis Hart. Front row: Jeff Moore, Mike Banks, Matt Varrell, Dan Dolan, Scott Davies, Mike Grey, Paul Kunze, Brian Sargent, Walter Daly, Scott Parker, Bill Bradbury.



Sr. Tri-captain, Scott Davies, exhibits classic form.

Sr. Tri-captain, Mike Grey, strives for the tape.

| Boys Track | | 4-4-0 |
|---|---|---|
| 104 | Dracut | 44 |
| 601/2 | Tewksbury | 841/2 |
| 431/2 | Andover | 1011/2 |
| 84 | Lowell | 61 |
| 69 | Chelmsford | 76 |
| 982/3 | Haverhill | 461/3 |
| 69 | Central | 76 |
| 87 | Wilmington | 57 |

Sr. Tri-captain, Dan Dolan, passing on the outside.

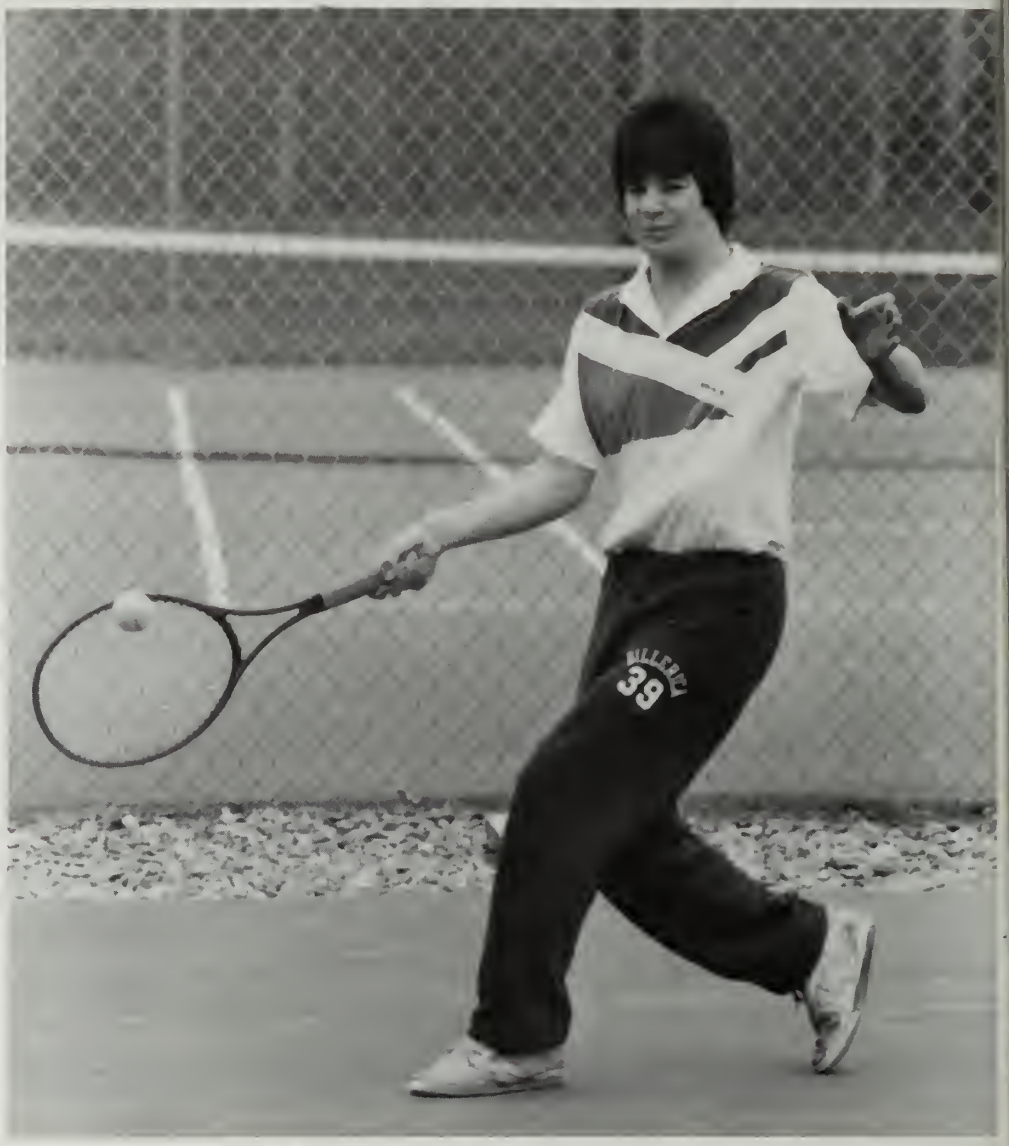
# Boys Tennis

The Billerica High School boys' tennis team ended the season with a record of 5 wins and 11 loses. A down year in the history of the Billerica High netmen, but for a transitional year after the loss of Pat Walker, the '87 team did better than expected.

Co-captain Mike Provenzano was in the first singles position. Fellow co-captian Steve Dankese battled the second best from the second singles position, and Andy Donovan came out in his first year to play third singles.

In the doubles court Dave Smith along with partner Don O'Sullivan went head to head with opponents mainly from the first doubles position. At second doubles were Andy DeVito and sometimes Bill Doyle. DeVito also played first doubles and was matched up with Tom Hernon and other partners throughout the season.

Senior Mike McCarthy made three varsity appearances at third singles and second doubles. He is most famous for his third and final match against Haverhill, the last match of the season. It was a possible match point for him, when the immortal words were heard: "It's in. . . . No! IT'S OUT! I WIN!!!"

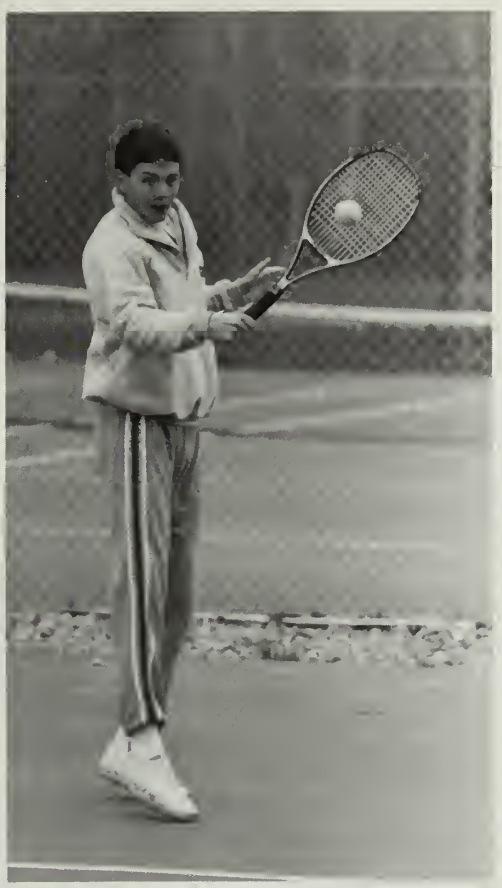


Top right: Sr. Andy DeVito in classic form.

Above: Sr. Mike Provanzano keeps his eye on the ball.

Back row: Tim Gibson, Bill Doyle, Scott Latham, name not available, Andy Donovan, name not available. Front row: Mike McCarthy, Andy DeVito, Mike Provanzano, Pete Mancuso, Dave Smith, name not available, Tom Hernon.

| Boys Tennis | | 6-10-0 |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Chelmsford | 3 |
| 1 | Wilmington | 4 |
| 1 | Methuen | 4 |
| 0 | Andover | 5 |
| 5 | Haverhill | 0 |
| 0 | Central | 5 |
| 5 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 1 | Chelmsford | 4 |
| 3 | Wilmington | 2 |
| 3 | Methuen | 2 |
| 0 | Andover | 5 |
| 1 | Central | 4 |
| 5 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 0 | Lowell | 5 |
| 1 | Lowell | 4 |
| 5 | Haverhill | 0 |



Sr. Mike McCarthy makes the shot.

Bottom left: Sr. Dave Smith exhibits classic concentration.

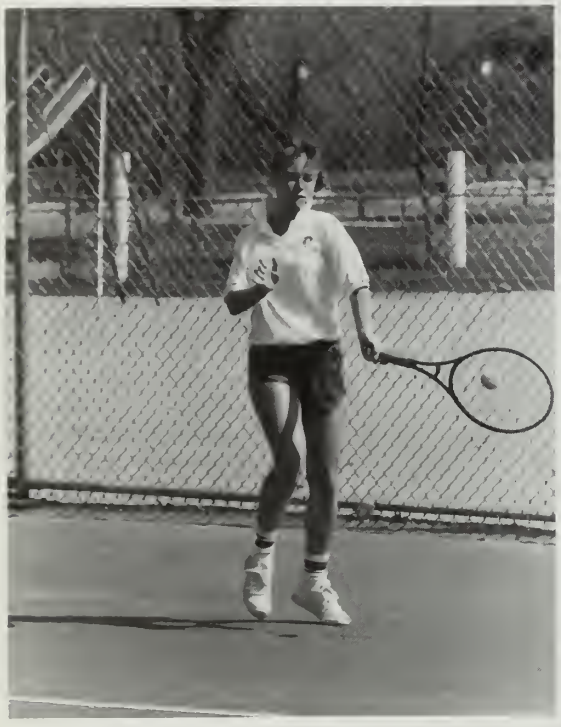
Below: Jr. Andy Donovan strains for the point.

# Girls Tennis

The 1987 girls tennis team had a great year. Their final record for the season was 11-5. With sophomore Leigh McCarty going undefeated from the first singles position, the team was never shut out.

Kara McCarty played second singles, and Laurie Gill played third singles, and both create gaps hard to fill for the '88 team. The first doubles team of Terri Debreceni and Maria Milano both went off to colleges after a great season, but still have the memories of being in the semi-finals in the state tournament. Also, Linda Jankauscas was in her last season as a part-time varsity doubles player.

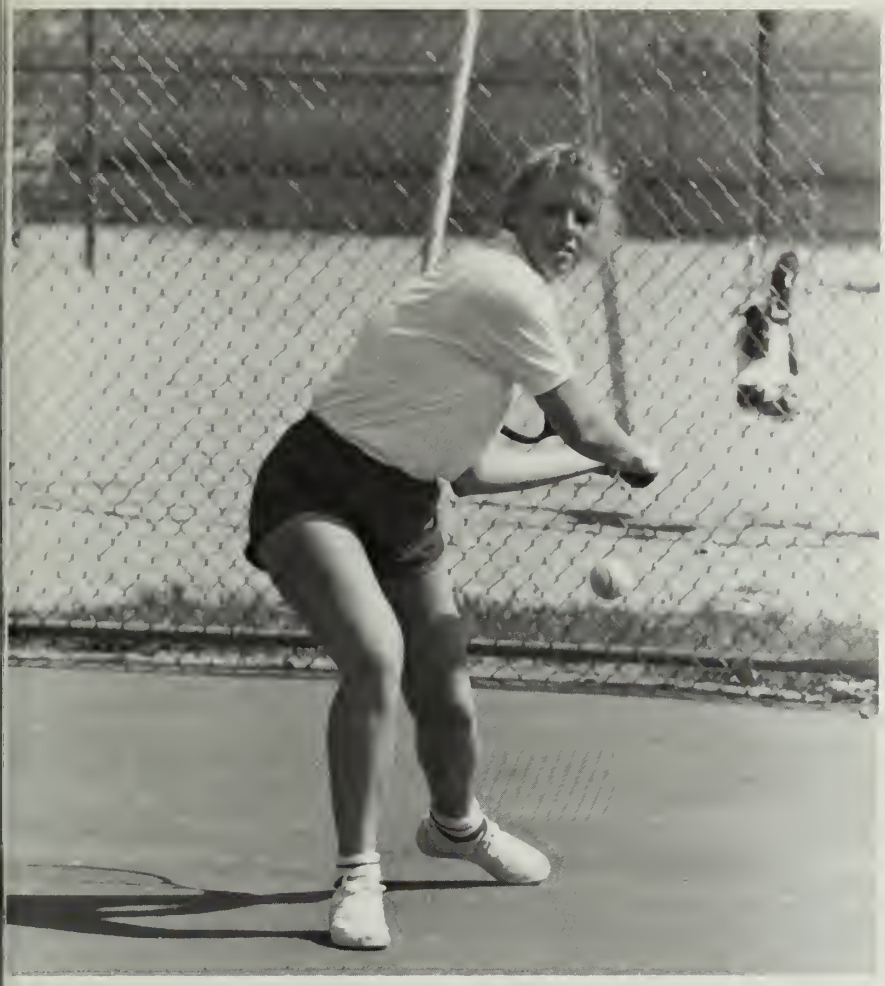
After the first round of the state team tournament beating Holliston 4-1, they went on to top seed Lynnfield and fell to a 5-0 loss to end the exciting season.



Top right: Sr. Maria Milano is determined to make the point.

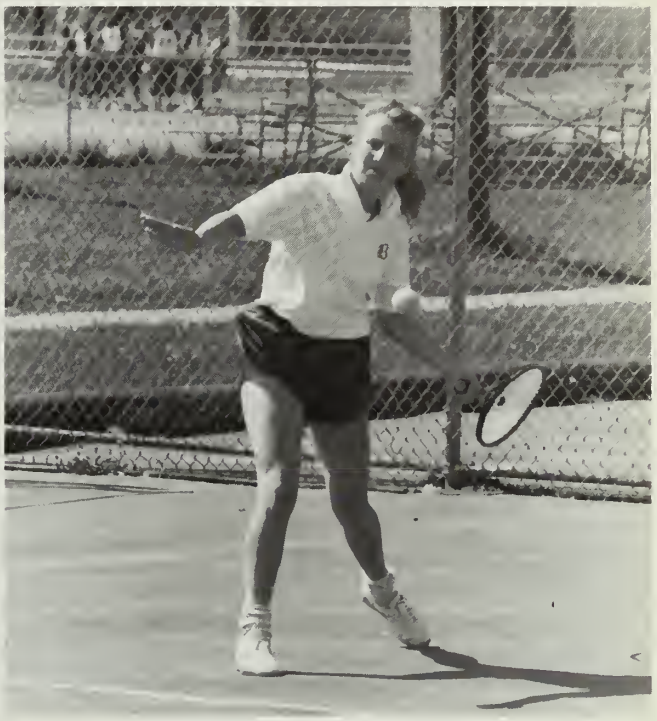
Above: The loss of single player Kara McCarty is sure to leave next years team alot of hard work.

Back row: (l to r) Coach Smith, Leigh McCarty, name not abalable, Dana Caraba, Kathy Cristello, Ann Marie DeMarino, name not available. Middle row: name not abailable, Rosemary Smith, name not available, Kristen Farazier. Front row: Maria Milano, Kara McCarty, Lori Gill, Terri DeBercini, and Linda Jankauskas.



Left: Sr. Co-captain Lori Gill has all the right moves.

Below: Sr. Terri DeBercini keeps her eye on the ball.



| Girls' Tennis | | 11-5-0 |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chelmsford | 4 |
| 4 | Wilmington | 1 |
| 5 | Methuen | 0 |
| 1 | Andover | 4 |
| 4 | Tewksbury | 1 |
| 5 | Haverhill | 0 |
| 5 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 2 | Lowell | 3 |
| 3 | Chelmsford | 2 |
| 5 | Wilmington | 0 |
| 5 | Methuen | 0 |
| 1 | Andover | 4 |
| 5 | Tewksbury | 0 |
| 5 | Haverhill | 0 |
| 5 | Lawrence | 0 |
| 2 | Lowell | 3 |
| | MIAA Tournament | |
| 4 | Holliston | 1 |
| 1 | Lynnfield | 4 |

# Last Wave And Testament

I, **Richard Aguiar,** being of sound mind and body, leave my last name to my brother Chris, lunch and a few bruises to Toni, and the sand traps to John K.

I, **Jeanette Albano,** being of sound mind and body, had lots of fun here, but I am happy to leave. I hope my sister has fun, but learns more.

I, **Ian Allard,** being of sound mind and body . . . Now be real, who comes out of this school sound? Show me someone who is and I'll show you my Lamborghini.

I, **Mike Alpert,** being of sound mind and body, leave the keys to the tank to my brother, and my autographed lunch bag to Karen, Stacy, and everyone else.

I, **Mark Amato,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the Led-Zepplin names on the desks to whomever sits there.

I, **Kenny Ames,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my friends that couldn't do it right the first time.

I, **Pamela Anderson,** being of sound mind and body, leave nothing because I couldn't think of anything-My mind isn't too sound.

I, **Jennifer Angel,** being of sound mind and body, leave my broken locker to my sister, Kelly.

I, **Al Angelucci,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times and memories to my sister, Susan. Good Luck!

I, **Anthony Antonellis,** being of sound mind and body, leave my unfinished homework to whoever gets it next.

I, **Frank Arcidiacono,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the happiness in the world to my sister! And my phone number!

I, **Beth Ashworth,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the lost freshman for the seniors to have fun with.

I, **Mark Auclair,** being of sound mind and body, leave my respect for elders to Mr. Connolly.

I, **Charlie Balkan,** being of sound mind and body, leave my classes to my brothers, my sister, and Darlene. Especially my English classes.

I, **Keith Bassett,** being of sound mind and body, leave Mr. Connolly my sweaty gym shorts.

I, **Kathleen Batten,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the great times in the High School to my sister, Kim.

I, **Kristin Beane,** being of sound mind and body, leave my first million to everyone I owe money to and I leave all the happiness in the world to my brother, Christopher.

I, **Denise Beck,** being of sound mind and body, leave the best memories and great times to my sister and all the future students.

I, **Janet Beloin,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my wonderful teachers to Sara Orsborn and Cheryl Behm.

I, **Vicki Bender,** being of sound mind and body, finally get to leave this school after four long years.

I, **Dina Bergland,** being of sound mind and body, leave my friend to Bob- If he ever gets a clue.

I, **Andrew Berube,** being of sound mind and body, leave my locker and my books to the school and my football equipment to Klement.

I, **Pamela Bishop,** being of sound mind and body, leave Rick B. my nutty sense of humor, Brenda P. locker and books, and Donna S. my talkativeness.

I, **Karen-Lee Blauvelt,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times, and guys, to Tracy P. Hope you can fit it all in three more years!

I, **Fred Bokuniewicz,** being of sound mind and body, leave my teachers 4 years of overdue homework, and to Ms. Chutchian, I leave the passes I've used in her class.

I, **Kristin Bonfillo,** being of sound mind and body, leave this school with the same education I had 4 years ago.

I, **Jonalyn Connolly,** being of sound mind and body, leave.

I, **Lisa Bova,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times in high school to my little sister Laurie.

I, **Dawn Marie Boyle,** being of sound mind and body, leave behind at B.M.H.S. a life time of memories and four of the best years of my life.

I, **Susan Bradford,** being of sound mind and body, finally leave this school and the cafeteria food after four years of suffering.

I, **Bill Bradbury,** being of sound mind and body, leave to anyone, my old track and football locker. Better yet, leave it alone!

I, **Kim Bricher,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the new rules and those to come.

I, **Salvatore F. Briguglio,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times and bad to the poor unfortunate underclassmen who still have to do their thing.

I, **Christine Brochu,** being of sound mind and body, leave a watermelon slush to Trace; and the Gillchu to the girls soccer team!

I, **Keith Brown,** being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. the memory of my many assorted camouflage pants and mathching T-shirts.

I, **Dina Buccheri,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my teachers and books to whoever wants them.

I, **Julie Buckland,** being of sound mind and body, leave Billerica Memorial High School.

I, **Erin Burke,** being of sound mind and body, leave my little brother Mathew to terrorize the school.

I, **Joseph Burke,** being of sound mind and body, leave my books and pens to Kristen who loves them the most.

I, **Christine Byrnes,** being of sound mind and body, leave Dina's 2 by 4's with leather straps to anyone with cute toes.

I, **James Callahan,** being of sound mind and body, leave my sister Beansie my locker and my battered books.

I, **Mark D'Agostino,** being of sound mind and body, hope for the years to follow, all younger generations will have as much fun as I did.

I, **Todd Dahlquist,** being of sound mind and body, leave to the incoming junior class Ms. Molloy.

I, **Walter Daly,** being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S.

I, **Kathleen Dantas,** being of sound mind and body, leave everything to my cat Titipoo.

I, **Alan Danehy,** being of sound mind and body, leave the marvelous memories of the 1986 lacrosse team's many losses and few wins to Coach Powderly and his 1988 team.

I, **Richard Darcy,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of my good times, books, pens, and pencils to my girl Kristin P. Thanks Mom and Dad.

I, **Scott Davies,** being of sound mind and body, leave many a lost freshmen, too many lost pens, and a totally lost mind.

I, **Kimberly Davis,** being of sound mind and body, leave Suz the swim team, Mike our good luck hat, Koz some sox, and Brett and Jamie good luck and good times at B.M.H.S.

I, **Jennifer Day,** being of sound mind and body, leave the good and bad times of B.M.H.S. to my little sister, Becky. Love ya Beck, and have fun!

I, **Christine DeChiara,** being of sound mind and body, leave my loud laugh in the corridor halls and good memories at B.M.H.S.

I, **Brian Delmore,** being of sound mind and body, take what I have learned here into whatever I do later on in life.

I, **Lisa DeMarino,** being of sound mind and body, leave my locker to Ann Marie and Judy.

I, **John Deros,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my wordly-High school possessions to my sister.

I, **Lee-ann Derosa,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the great times at B.M.H.S. to: Ray, Ricci, and Jeff; I love you guys!!!

I, **Marie DeSilva,** being of sound mind and body, leave my laughs to Miss Hough, my morning ice-tea and coffee to Janet, my loyalty to my friends, and my love to Kevin.

I, **Heather Dewar,** being of sound mind and body, leave Chris Moroney a colonial child mild hotdog, Errin S. Devan, and Laurie, my sister, the best of times.

I, **Kristen Dibble,** being of sound mind and body, leave behind some of the best and worst times in my life, but hey, I wouldn't trade them for anything!

I, **Richard DiGiovanni,** being of sound mind and body, leave!

I, **Dave DiNanno,** being of sound mind and body, leave those dreaded Monday hockey practices to my little brother Tom.

I, **Jean Marie DiSarcina,** being of sound mind and body, leave Lori aggravation, Gayle a wrinkled dog, Beth a ride, Gary girl advice, and Glenn a game of one on one.

I, **Michael Diskin,** being of sound mind and body, leave Nick the back seat, Kristen all the sandpaper she needs, Rob, I leave control of the drumline, and to the Color Guard, anything!

I, **Robert DeBerardinis,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my worldly possessions to Kim Lavery.

I, **Andrew DeVito,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my books to my sister so she can do better than I have.

I, **John Hickey,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of the pledges of allegience I was forced to take part in.

I, **Patty Dohson,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my extra credits to Cheryl Steele.

I, **Francis J. Doherty Jr.,** being of sound mind and body, leave my books and the school to the underclassmen who follow me.

I, **Pete Doherty,** being of sound mind and body, leave the good times at B.M.H.S to anyone who wants them.

I, **Michael Doiron,** being of sound mind and body, leave my books, notes, pens, and teachers in this school, but will remember all the memories forever.

I, **Daniel Dolan,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times to all of the future students attending B.M.H.S.

I, **Vicki Donovan,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times and bad to my brothers and sisters.

I, **Larry Duby,** being of sound mind and body, hereby leave my collection of baseball and football cards to my brother, Stephen, and leave my fortune to my mother.

I, **Joe Duggan,** being of sound mind and body, leave my knowledge to my incoming relatives.

I, **Sharon Dunton,** being of sound mind and body, leave the good and bad memories that we've all shared. Good Luck Guys! I'd leave you my credits if I could.

I, **Barry Dussault,** being of sound mind and body, leave my pig and my locker to my sister.

I, **Therese Dutile,** being of sound mind and body, leave my drosophila melangaster to anyone who can catch them.

I, **Paul Ealy,** being of sound mind and body, leave my school books to Dawn Ealy.

I, **Laura Edgecomb,** being of sound mind and body, leave behind my great years at B.M.H.S. to all the newcomers. Along with my favorite teacher- Mr. Coletti.

I, **Jennifer Elkins,** being of sound mind and body, leave the upstairs bathroom locked for Mr. Roach from now on.

I, **Richard A. Elliot,** being of sound mind and body, leave Lee-Ann a black shoe, a road sign for Chris, and the van keys to my sister.

I, **Scott Emanuel,** being of sound mind and body, LEAVE!

I, **Claudia Epple,** being of sound mind and body, leave my bad times and take the good times with me.

I, **Tim Ervin,** being of sound mind and body, leave my four wood and a sleeve of balls to Shawn "O".

I, **Sharon Lynn Fairbrother,** being of sound mind and body, leave.

I, **Michael Falcone,** being of sound mind and body, leave a used engine and a Big Mud Bob the Jimmy.

I, **Paul Fallon,** being of sound mind and body, leave Cindy the responsibility of upholding tradition, Sandi G. one red pen, Terry D. one leaf, and Mike I. one pair of spikes.

I, **Philip Farmer,** being of sound mind and body, leave everything to my brothers and sisters.

I, **Diane Farrell,** being of sound mind and body, leave my books that are written so nobody can understand them, to the others who are dumb enough to take Honors courses.

I, **John Farrell,** being of sound mind and body, leave Ms. Biagotti a written version and to Dave I leave a dictionary.

I, **Debbi Fernandes,** being of sound mind and body, leave the High School with great memories and friends!

I, **Dawn Fitzgerald,** being of sound mind and body, leave Mr. Carlino to my brother Jimmy.

I, **Susan Fitzgerald,** being of sound mind and body, leave Kathi Smith the "right" attitude and a sign that says "Yes, I have a twin sister and no, we are not alike!!"

I, **Michael Flaherty,** being of sound mind and body, leave a big bucket to Mike Doiron and a new sleeping bag to Pat McDonough.

I, **Catby Foppiano,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times to my sister, Kristen.

I, **Tom Ford,** being of sound mind and body, leave everything behind.

I, **Charles J. Forester,** being of sound mind and body, leave my condolences to the other people in this school and all of the policies that go along with it.

I, **Cheryl Foster,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my great memories at Billerica High to my good friends Melissa K. and Lisa S.

I, **Christine Foster,** being of sound mind and body, leave the Swiss Moose to all the unsuspecting Freshmen.

I, **Timothy Eric Foster,** being of sound mind and body, leave the auditorium, the music room, and the grand piano to whoever shall respect it and cherish it as I have.

I, **Nancy Frazer,** being of sound mind and body, leave the high school with many good friends and memories.

I, **Annette Frissore,** being of sound mind and body, leave all students the happiness and love the music room brings. Make the best of it while you can.

I, **Barbara Frissore,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my love and a million hugs to the best friends I'll ever have.

I, **Cristen Frissore,** being of sound mind and body, leave the "best years of my life" behind with hopes that they'll get even better- if that's possible.

I, **Barbara Gallinaro,** being of sound mind and body, leave on time! And with the memories of many good times.

I, **Chris Giardina,** being of sound mind and body, leave Donga my construction sign. Spidaman my work boots and bandana, and my brother Craig my reputation and liver.

I, **Laurie Gill,** being of sound mind and body, leave my phone line free and my mailbox open so all of my friends can always keep in touch: and you know who you are!

I, **Sandi Gillis,** being of sound mind and body, leave Gina, my best buddy, a "69" red convertible Mustang and the B.M.H.S. girls soccer team the "GILCHO."

I, **Peter Ginolfi,** being of sound mind and body, give my locker to my girlfriend, Sue, and my football cleats to Murph the Surf.

I, **Lori Glauser,** being of sound mind and body, leave all English teachers to anyone who wants them. I also leave to Ms. Johansen some inorganic jewelry.

I, **Lisa Glover,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times I've had at B.M.H.S. to future classes and any extra credits I have to my brother, Dave.

I, **Lisa Gorman,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of my cliff notes to anyone who does not feel like reading the book.

I, **Neil Gorman,** being of sound mind and body, leave the ridiculous mid-terms and finals that didn't do anything, but hurt my grades. Thanks a lot!

I, **Robert Green,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my headaches and pains to whomever would be so kind as to take them. I also leave great memories and times at B.M.H.S. to classes to come.

I, **Michael D. Grey,** being of sound mind and body, leave fun memories, and very good times to all my friends. Take care of the team Jimmy Shea. Good Luck!

I, **Maria Gualteri,** being of sound mind and body, leave my brother, Tom, and my best friend, Sandy, a hard act to follow.

I, **Dawn Hall,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my extra credits to Cheryl Steele.

I, **Susan Harrington,** being of sound mind and body, leave my memories locked inside my head for me always to remember, and the Robert E. Lee to Alycia.

I, **Christine Harrison,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my left over credits to friends who didn't graduate, and all my detentions to the lower classmen.

I, **Dawn Harrison,** being of sound mind and body, leave only the teachers who can teach the 3 "R"'s.

I, **William J. Harrison,** being of sound mind and body, leave my locker and everything in it to any fool who wants it, also peace for Mrs. Chutchian in homeroom.

I, **Tracy Hazen,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the good and fun times to Allie- Good Luck!

I, **Chris Hebert,** being of sound mind and body, leave hoping that Mrs. Chutchian can finally have a year of peace in homeroom.

I, **Jay Hickey,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my thoughts and love to my nephew, Shawn Grogan.

I, **Tami Hildreth,** being of sound mind and body, leave fun times and memories to my sister and brothers.

I, **Lauren April Hir,** being of sound mind and body, leave my legs to midgets, my jokes to Joan Rivers, my color green to the ROTC, and all my fun memories to friends.

I, **Cheri Hobbs,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my teachers my younger brothers. Good Luck! You'll need it.

I, **Christine Hoar,** being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. to the younger generations. Good Luck! And if you ever need a clue see Mr. McDermott

I, **Thomas Hopkins,** being of sound mind and body, leave Mr. Gorczyca to my sister Kim.

I, **Michelle Horne,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the Freshmen for next years seniors to put up with.

I, **Harry Hoyt,** being of sound mind and body, leave the shovel and rake for long- jumpers to be.

I, **Joyce Hudson,** being of sound mind and body, leave the high schook remembering all good times and bad. I hope everyone had as much fun as I did.

I, **Sandra Hughes,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my best memories at B.M.H.S.

I, **Rob Hulsor,** being of sound mind and body, leave something ridiculous to print in the yearbook.

I, **Becky Humphrey,** being of sound mind and body, leave my diploma to Kim Justice, who didn't make it.

I, **Marion E. Hunt,** being of sound mind and body, leave my yellow hi-top sneakers to no one!!

I, **Michael Iovanna,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my lasting memories with my friends forever.

I, **Linda Jankauskas,** being of sound mind and body, leave my brother my car so he'll never take the wrong bus again.

I, **Jennifer Jennings,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times at Billerica High to Melissa, Chris, and Janelle.

I, **Nancy L. Jewett,** being of sound mind and body, leave behind the Swiss Moose for all the unsuspecting Freshmen.

I, **Jennifer Johnson,** being of sound mind and body, leave Cheryl Steele my extra credits. We all know she needs them.

I, **Wendy Johnson,** being of sound mind and body, leave to all who follow: broken lockers, bathroom paddles, irritation, frustration, aggravation, and Insanity!!

I, **William Johnson,** being of sound mind and body, leave De Duey.

I, **Bruce Jones,** being of sound mind and body, leave the tardy passes after coming back from Mickey D's.

I, **Sandra Jones,** being of sound mind and body, leave Chris Depinto and Kris Ballou a port-a-potty for bus rides and to Dave the girl of his dreams.

I, **Tricia Jones,** being of sound mind and body, leave this school with the friends and memories that will always be there.

I, **Chrissy Kazangian,** being of sound mind and body, leave here dazed and confused.

I, **Rebecca Kemp,** being of sound mind and body, want to warn everyone: Beware of the Swiss Moose!

I, **Paul Kenney,** being of sound mind and body, leave the best years and problems with the teachers to my niece Joanie.

I, **Karen Kinney,** being of sound mind and body, leave my extra credits to Cheryl Steele, if there are any!

I, **Chris Kinsman,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my great memories and fun times to my cousin Brenda.

I, **Paul Kunze,** being of sound mind and body, leave my records for anyone who can get them.

I, **Nancy Kwedor,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times and bad for everyone else to go through. Good Luck!

I, **Monica Lamarche,** being of sound mind and body, leave this school and the things in it to all of the freshmen and all of the memories that I have had with all of my friends.

I, **Monique Lambert,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my bad memories and take the good ones with me.

I, **Kathleen M. Lane,** being of sound mind and body, leave everything and hope that the future classes all have as much fun as I've had in my four years at B.M.H.S.

I, **Ralph Laundry,** being of sound mind and body, leave my reputation and walk to my brother, Paul, and a comb to my buddy, Leyne. Don't worry, Guido, I left you some hair.

I, **Kenny Legro,** being of sound mind and body, leave my radio to anyone who needs a hand dealing with the difficulties that the high school may bring- Just turn it up!!

I, **Stephanie Lenzi,** being of sound mind and body, leave 112 a brain to my sister, Debbie, and my fingernails to Murf.

I, **Joseph Lerman,** being of sound mind and body, leave 180 doorstops to Grandma, so she can hold a detention everyday of tbe school year.

I, **Patrick Leyne,** being of sound mind and body, leave Spidaman a burp bucket, Chris a zipper, and "Little Hose" the keys to the Valiant.

I, **Andrea Lister,** being of sound mind and body, leave a can of mousse to Buffy!

I, **Mark Lloyd,** being of sound mind and body, leave great memories to my loving girlfriend, Terri.

I, **Tony Losurdo,** being of sound mind and body, leave this school as fast as I possibly can. Goodbye!

I, **Michelle Lucien,** being of sound mind and body, leave my locker tbat always got stuck, all my friends, and all the teachers I hated to my brothers.

I, **Karen Lunsford,** being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. to remember yesterdays and look forward to better tomorrows.

I, **Gene Lunt,** being of sound mind and body, hope everyone I know has a great life, and remember good times, concerts, parties, friends, girlfriends, parents, my dog, and families.

I, **Dave Lyons,** being of sound mind and body, leave my rib pads to Paul Laundry, because he's going to need them.

I, **Cheryl Lyman,** being of sound mind and body, leave Kris S. a pair of shoes that stay on her feet, and Freda H. a date with the football team.

I, **Lauran Lynch,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of my years at B.M.H.S. to my brothers and sisters; also I leave my memory to my teachers, especially, the Music Dept.

I, **MaryEllen MacBrayne,** being of sound mind and body, leave my books, teachers, and desk in the office, to Lisa, Jill, Andrea, and Amy.

I, **Charlotte MacLeod,** being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. to Audie and hope she makes better use of it than I did.

I, **Robert MacLeod,** being of sound mind and body, leave the tradition of the "Magic Bus" to "Doctor."

I, **Stacy MacLeod,** being of sound mind and body, leave Sheri and Kelly the bus, Bonnie the Disco moves, and Dinky for another year.

I, **Bonnie MacNeil,** being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. the stickers in my locker and take with me the good times, many good friends, and memories.

I, **Christine MacPherson,** being of sound mind and body, leave the school pizza to those who will eventually eat it in the year 1999.

I, **Traci Magnan,** being of sound mind and body, leave to my sister, Karen, all the fun and good times I have had in the High School.

I, **Nancy Mahoney,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of my extra credits to Sheri C. because I know she'll need them.

I, **Thomas Malone,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my school-type belongings to Hat and Mike.

I, **Scott Martin,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my days of being absent to other people who need at least one day a week off.

I, **Kurtsen Matson,** being of sound mind and body, give my locker to the lucky one and give Karyn Gamble good luck in the High School. I will leave all my school books behind.

I, **Scott McAvoy,** being of sound mind and body, leave Billerica Memorial High School.

I, **Ron McCarron,** being of sound mind and body, leave my "68" Charger to Billerica High, to race at New England Drag Way.

I, **Kara McCarty,** being of sound mind and body, leave my seat on the bench at the volleyball games to all the future benchwarmers.

I, **Michael McCarthy,** being of sound mind and body, leave these books, teachers, and school to anybody who wants them.

I, **June McDonough,** being of sound mind and body, leave to Bonnie McDonough all the opportunities I missed and all tbe luck to fulfill your dreams.

I, **Patrick McDonough,** being of sound mind and body, leave Mark's Rossignol hat to Kris and my car games to everyone who wants to play!

I, **Jennifer McGinnis,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the great times at the drive-ins and Exxon and all my books, classes, etc. to my brother.

I, **Tracy McHugh,** being of sound mind and body, leave my brother Michael, all of the good times, bad times, days off, and doctor's notes that I have had.

I, **Christine McLaughlin,** being of sound mind and body, leave my sister Deb and her buddy, Jayne, behind!

I, **Barbara McNeil,** being of sound mind and body, leave my books, locker, and good times that I have had. And I leave this school to my future and present cousins.

I, **Kim McSpadden,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the great times and memories I've had behind for others to enjoy.

I, **Donald Meek,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the luck in the world to my sister, Colleen

I, **Kathy Mercurio,** being of sound mind and body, leave Kristen Griffin alone in Algebra to figure out her Dave problems.

I, **Jon Metivier,** being of sound mind and body, leave my French book and grades to Ms. Anderson.

I, **Maria Milano,** being of sound mind and body, leave my cousin, Nicole in this jail.

I, **Jeff Moore,** being of sound mind and body, leave the school to my sister, Charlene.

I, **Steve Morgan,** being of sound mind and body, leave behind a hell of a time.

I, **Christine Moroney,** being of sound mind and body, leave a Louis Ricb Turkey Dog to Diane O' Connell.

I, **Melanie Morton,** being of sound mind and body, leave my memories of Billerica High to Brenda and Lauren.

I, **John Moynihan,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the special times and memories of B.M.H.S. to my sisters, Linda and Diane.

I, **Traci Lynne Mowder,** being of sound mind and body, leave good times for my brother, Mike, a full tank of gas for Mr. Roach, some IQ. for M.Q., and most important a grammar book for math teachers.

I, **Mark Moriconi,** being of sound mind and body, bring with me all my memories both good and bad, and all the knowledge I have learned from my teachers.

I, **Susan Murphy,** being of sound mind and body, leave my hair on the locker room floor for the janitor and Sue Mullaney, and leave Mark many more crushed Rossignol hats!!

I, **Susan Nelly,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my favorite teachers to my little brother, Scott.

I, **Lisa Nickerson,** being of sound mind and body, happily leave B.M.H.S. with many good friends and unforgettable memories.

I, **Kimberly-Ann Nordlie,** being of sound mind and body, leave future cheerleaders all the toilet paper and brown bags they can use and hope they all have the fun that I did.

I, **Lisa Nye,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my funfilled high school years to the upcoming classes.

I, **Diane O'Connell,** being of sound mind and body, leave an Oscar Meyer Weiner to Martha Robinson.

I, **Michael O'Connell,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my unserved office detentions for my brother, Chris, and a lot of great memories.

I, **Scott Odierno**, being of sound mind and body, leave!

I, **Shawn O'Flaherty**, being of sound mind and body, leave Smitty a dictionary because he only knows half of the words in it.

I, **Kim Ollenberger**, being of sound mind and body, leave all the joys and sorrows of B.M.H.S. to incoming freshmen. May the years ahead be as happy for you as they were for me.

I, **Lou-Ann Olson**, being of sound mind and body, leave this school with many happy memories, great times, and special friends!

I, **Teresa Overy**, being of sound mind and body, leave my lockers that don't open and torn books and I will never forget the music rooms. I keep the memories.

I, **Lynn Panchianco**, being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times to Amy, Nicole, Margie, Paul, and Joey.

I, **Scott Parker**, being of sound mind and body, leave my vaulting pole to future vaulters.

I, **Susan Parker**, being of sound mind and body, leave all the fun and dreams of the future to Mike. "Good Luck and enjoy it while you can!"

I, **William Paskiewicz**, being of sound mind and body, leave the nickname, Rodney, to whomever wants it.

I, **Michelle Penta**, being of sound mind and body, leave all of my extra credits to Cheryl Steele.

I, **Rich Perrier**, being of sound mind and body, leave quick hands, quick feet, and a brain to my brother, Scot.

I, **Scott Perry**, being of sound mind and body, leave all my worldy possessions to the Museum of Science, money for my relatives, and for my friends to remember me as a good friend.

I, **Stephen Perry**, being of sound mind and body, leave my spirit and memories to Billerica High.

I, **Julie Petrone**, being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. filled with many great memories, great times, and many special friends.

I, **Gail Pettinelli**, being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times and fun to next year's seniors.

I, **James Pettingill**, being of sound mind and body, leave all of the chewed gum from under the desks.

I, **Han Pham**, being of sound mind and body, leave the Swiss Moose to all of the unsuspecting freshmen.

I, **Chris Plasse**, being of sound mind and body, leave my brother, Nolan this sound advice: The first answer is always B.

I, **Fred J. Porcella**, being of sound mind and body, leave my lunch seat and table to the next seniors.

I, **Joseph M. Porcella**, being of sound mind and body, leave all my musical instruments to my brothers, Fred and Paul, my personality to my mother, and my fishing talent to my father.

I, **Robert Powers**, being of sound mind and body, leave the children of this school my battered locker, the cafe food, the homework, and the teachers.

I, **Michael J. Provenzano**, being of sound mind and body, leave Steve Dankese all my broken tennis racket strings with the hopes that someday he'll break one too!!

I, **Eddie Raboin**, being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. to my sisters, Derith, Die, and El. Thank-you Mom and Dad.

I, **Elizabeth Rainoldi**, being of sound mind and body, leave nothing to anyone for any reason at all - (and that's the truth ooo!!!)

I, **Dawn Ransom**, being of sound mind and body, leave my art work to the can, my books and teachers to Tim R., and the hockey games to Jeff R.

I, **Christopher Reardon**, being of sound mind and body, leave it to Beaver and the Bird.

I, **Traci Reardon**, being of sound mind and body, leave Billerica High behind forever.

I, **Tanya Richard**, being of sound mind and body, look forward to my departure and leave our club to someone cheery enough to fill my spot.

I, **Chip Rideout**, being of sound mind and body, leave needles, pins, casts, doctors, and hospitals, but I'll keep the nurses.

I, **Michael Riley**, being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times. I had lot's fun!!

I, **Keith Rivinius**, being of sound mind and body, leave my locker, books, and anything else I used to the incoming freshmen.

I, **Karen Robb**, being of sound mind and body, leave the school lunches to anyone who can stomach them and take the good times with me.

I, **Caroll Roche**, being of sound mind and body, leave the school rules to incoming freshmen, "Chiquita's, and my locker to nobody-(Hands Off!)

I, **Scott Robbins**, being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times and parties for anyone who wants them.

I, **Tim Robbins**, being of sound mind and body, leave all my books, desks, teachers, and the cafeteria to all of the unfortunates.

I, **Martha Robinson**, being of sound mind and body, leave an Oscar Meyer Frankenstuff to Deborah Romkey.

I, **Aileen K. Rocheleau**, being of sound mind body, leave B.M.H.S. with my sanity. (I think?)

I, **Janet Rockett**, being of sound mind and body, leave nothing!

I, **Allison Rollins**, being of sound mind and body, leave all my books, teacher's dirty looks, times good and bad and all the time you'll never have to K.S.

I, **Deborah Romkey**, being of sound mind and body, leave a mile-long to Cathy, and to Linda Marie Virginia . . . to Daryl and Teresa the best of times.

I, **Theresa Roussell**, being of sound mind and body, leave the dark hollow halls at B.M.H.S. to the little freshmen.

I, **Ruth Ann Roy**, being of sound mind and body, leave happily, intentionally, and with no intention of ever coming back.

I, **Jeanine Saia**, being of sound mind and body, leave K. McKay an am radio and K. Justice my diploma.

I, **Fred Sacramone**, being of sound mind and body, bequeath all my used ski equipment to Al Danahey, somehow he always seems to break his!

I, **Kelly Sample**, being of sound mind and body, leave everything in the school to my sisters, Tammy and "Lori". Keep up the good work.

I, **Christine Santosuosso**, being of sound mind and body, leave my cheat sheets to anyone who wants them.

I, **Brian Sargent**, being of sound mind and body, leave as fast as possible!

I, **Mark Saraceno**, being of sound mind and body, leave all my troubles and unfinished homework assignments to Mr. Perry.

I, **Scot Schermerhorn**, being of sound mind and body, leave huge shoes to be filled on the baseball team, because, let's face it, nobody else has 4.2 speed.

I, **Christine Schmidt**, being of sound mind and body, wonder how I could be after this school.

I, **Katrina Schmidt**, being of sound mind and body, leave my boots and sneakers to Dr. Sharkey and my locker to my little sister.

I, **Donna Schultz**, being of sound mind and body, Leave!

I, **Stephanie Severo**, being of sound mind and body, leave all of mine and Chris H's worthless late excuses to Miss Palma for Senior study.

I, **Neil Seymour**, being of sound mind and body, leave Mr. G's class to the class of "88".

I, **Rob Shannon**, being of sound mind and body, deposit my cut off long underwear, never been washed, to rot and reek forever within the locker room.

I, **Tracy Shaw,** being of sound mind and body, leave my good times to my sister, Debbie. Good Luck.

I, **Krlsten Shea,** being of sound mind and body, leave Cheryl a map, Sharon a Lou, Jimmy the Lil Beast, and Spap. Mr. Riley.

I, **Dawn L. Shearer,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times and memories to my brother, Franklin.

I, **Christine Sheppard,** being of sound mind and body, leave B.M.H.S. with good friends, good memories, and the pride of singing with some wonderful people.

I, **Michelle Sheridan,** being of sound mind and body, leave last week's well aged spaghetti for 87's freshmen who will eat it again as seniors.

I, **Elizabeth Silva,** being of sound mind and body, leave this school with all the fun memories of my 2 years here and all the girls in S.P.S. my yellow and blue bag.

I, **Gina Silverio,** being of sound mind and body, leave San an inspection sticker and the great great juniors my high - heeled saddle shoes.

I, **Tina Simolaris,** being of sound mind and body, leave on time, with Barb!!

I, **Dave Smith,** being of sound mind and body, leave Al my skiis, Scott my money, Shaun my engine, Tats my speedstick, Farrell my height, Ms. Anderson my health, and Mr. Flynn my mind.

I, **Paul Smith,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of my books to K. Griffin, E. Mitza, C. Ennis and my parking space to any nice Mustang.

I, **Tom Smithers,** being of sound mind and body, leave nothing to anyone because they don't deserve it!

I, **Cheryl Solari,** being of sound mind and body, leave Punky the best of luck in her school years.

I, **Paul Stagliano,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the great memories at B.M.H.S. to the younger generation.

I, **Karen Stamp,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of my happy memories to Karla and Kilev.

I, **Candy Stoico,** being of sound mind and body, leave all the good times and fun memories to my sister and brother.

I, **Kristin St. Peter,** being of sound mind and body, leave my favorite Bertha B. a razor. Mr. Flynn, you can keep my pig.

I, **David Stevenson,** being of sound mind and body, leave this fine institution to all the eager and insane freshmen of the years to come.

I, **Debbie Strang,** being of sound mind and body, leave the three R's to Debbie G. and Krisi F.

I, **Sharon Stymest,** being of sound mind and body, leave Cheryl Steele all my extra credits for her senior year.

I, **Maureen Sullivan,** being of sound mind and body, leave the school lunches and the lavoratory passes to the incoming prisoners of Walpole.

I, **Wendy Sullivan,** being of sound mind and body, leave this school, hopefully, and leave Scott with one more year.

I, **Philip Tammaro,** being of sound mind and body, leave my father's handcuff keys to Zip.

I, **Charles Taylor,** being of sound mind and body, finally leave this school with the intent of never having to come back because I have finally done it!!!

I, **Janet Taylor,** being of sound mind and body, leave Mac to all the eligible women.

I, **Frank R. Toce Jr.,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my love to Lori and my four year pen collection to Vicki.

I, **Dennis Trainor,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my worldly possessions to all of those who follow along this path. My car, I leave to Theresa, my food to Dave.

I, **Brian Treanor,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my best wishes to all! Because the rest goes with me!

I, **Patricia Tremblay,** being of sound mind and body, leave all of my math notes to anyone who has Mr. Warden; maybe they'll help them.

I, **Cathy Trepaney,** being of sound mind and body, leave a Colonial Child Mild hot dog to Heather Dewar.

I, **Chris Trullo,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my non-cum-out slips to whoever needs them. And take with me my memories of Doherty's studies.

I, **George Tsoukalas,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my possessions and money to my pet parakeet Tongo.

I, **Michelle Tucci,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times in the high school to all the upcoming freshmen and hope they have as good a time as I did.

I, **Lisa Tumminelli,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my books and teachers and all the great memories behind.

I, **Wes Turner,** being of sound mind and body, leave my gym shorts to Jeff, Wend, or whoever wants them.

I, **Laurie Tuttle,** being of sound mind and body, leave this wonderful school and everything in it to lucky sisters, Amy and Dina.

I, **Christine Upton,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my books to Kim Souza, Kris Ryan, Lisa, and Sharon.

I, **Kristin A. Vadala,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my books, lockers, and headaches to the class of '88. Good luck guys!

I, **Richard Vail,** being of sound mind and body, leave my gorgeous spiked head to all the Jr. girls!

I, **Cathy vanderSteur,** being of sound mind and body, leave Billerica High but wil never forget it and the friends I have made here.

I, **Dave VanDyke,** being of sound mind and body, can't wait to graduate.

I, **Matthew Varrell,** being of sound mind and body, am taking everything with me that I want; any poor slob is welcome to the stuff I don't want.

I, **Lynn Voag,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my books and teachers to my sisters, Michelle and Jennifer.

I, **Paul Waters,** being of sound mind and body, leave my smelly gym shorts to the janitors in June.

I, **Steven Webster,** being of sound mind and body, leave my car to Gomo, and my ideas to Nick N.

I, **Vicki Weston,** being of sound mind and body, leave everything I have to be split evenly and fairly among the members of my family, and two hundred dollars to the Cancer Society.

I, **Michael White,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my best memories to Jimmi and Michelle. You better make it here!

I, **Pamela Wiggins,** being of sound mind and body, leave everything I can't take with me, especially those green Twinkies in my locker!

I, **John Wood,** being of sound mind and body, leave a good life, hopefully going to a better one.

I, **Robert Wyatt,** being of sound mind and body, leave my home work for anyone who can finish all of it.

I, **Shelley Young,** being of sound mind and body, leave Bonnie, Wendy, and Rhonda the best of luck in cheering, and many fun times and memories.

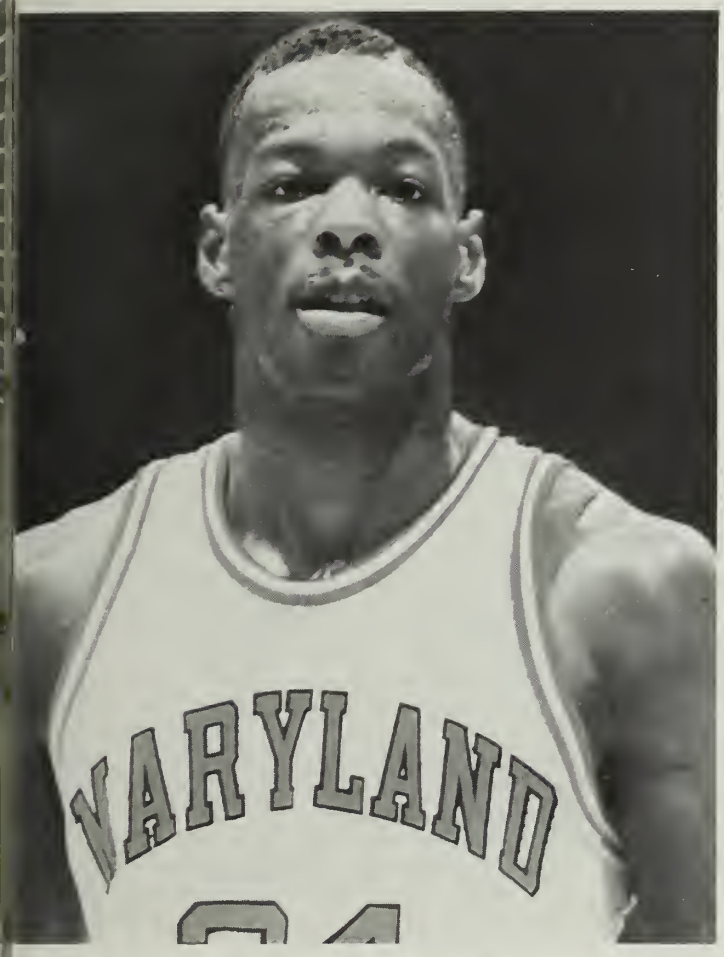
I, **Patricia Zampell,** being of sound mind and body, leave my Italian book and Hopping white Rabbitt, to my brother, David.

I, **Michelle Zangri,** being of sound mind and body, leave my books, locker and this peachy school to my little brother, Boo-Boo. Have fun!

I, **Tara Zulk,** being of sound mind and body, leave all my good times and memories to the imcoming senior class.

# Year In Review

# 1987 Classics



**Facing page:** (Top) Cybil Shepard of TV's popular "Moonlighting"

(Top Right) M.M.M. Max Headroom here!

(Middle) Ollie Mania-Oliver North

(Bottom Left) Aussie Paul Hogan of "Crocodile Dundee"

(Bottom Right) "The Boss"

(Above) Len Bias and Don Rogers-Victims of Cocaine.

(Left) Prince Andrew and Lady Sarah Ferguson tie the knot.

# Year In Review

# 1987 Classics

Facing Page: (Top left) Tom Cruise

(Top right) America celebrates Miss Liverty's 100th birthday.

(Middle) Corazon Aquino

(Bottom left) N.Y. Mets-Boston's nemesis.

(Bottom right) Whitney Houston-Top female vocalist.

(Above) Chernobyl causes the world to face a nuclear meltdown.

(Left) The Cosby Show-TV's most popular.

# You're Special . . .

## Teens Of The Month

## Awards Recipients

BILLERICA SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB, INC. AWARD
Most Congenial Boy and Girl as Voted by the Senior Class
PHILLIP TAMMARO, KIMBERLY NORDLIE

BILLERICA ARTS AND CRAFTS SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering a Field in the Fine Arts
MARIE DeSILVA

BILLERICA CLERICAL UNION (NAGE) SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering a Business Related Field
KAREN ROBB

BILLERICA DeMOLAY MOTHERS CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Member of Billerica Chapter, Order of DeMolay
WILLIAM BRADBURY

FUTURE TEACHERS OF AMERICA CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Active Senior Member of F.T.A.C.
TRACI MAGNAN

BRYAN A. McDEWELL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
PHILIP FARMER

THOMAS O'CONNELL, SR. MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
TRACI MAGNAN, JAMES CALLAHAN

STEPHEN J. PRIESTLY MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Who Has Assisted in the Special Needs Program or is Planning on a Career Working With Special Needs Children
Donated by Parents of Stephen J. Priestly —
SUSAN PARKER
Donated by Classmates and Friends of Stephen J. Priestly —
SUZANNE CENTRELLA

ST. ANNE'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF MILDRED C. BROWN
Senior Who Has Excelled in English
CHRISTINE SCHMIDT

SONS OF ITALY BILLERICA MIXED LODGE #2268 SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF SALVATORE GRIECO
PATRICIA ZAMPELL, PETER GINOLFI

ST. THERESA WOMEN'S CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
TRACI MAGNAN, TARA M. ZUIK

AFRO AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BILLERICA SCHOLARSHIP
CHRISTEN GREY, MICHAEL GREY, SANDRA JONES

BILLERICA EMBLEM CLUB #410 SCHOLARSHIP
KIMBERLY NORDLIE, TRACI MAGNAN, PATRICIA TREMBLAY, JAMES CALLAHAN, MICHAEL DOIRON, CHRISTINE HOAR

CHORAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT SCHOLARSHIP
Senior in the Music Department who will Continue a Formal Education in Music
FREDERICK BOKUNIEWICZ

BILLERICA GARDEN CLUB SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF MARY ARNOLD
Senior Planning to Major in the Field of Agriculture
MATTHEW VARRELL

HOWE H. S. — BMHS ALUMNI ASSOCIATION AWARD and the RALPH BRIGHAM MEMORIAL AWARD
Senior Child or Grandchild of a Howe High School or BMHS Graduate
Howe H. S. — BMHS Alumni Assoc. Award
WILLIAM GUILLEMETTE
Ralph Brigham Memorial Award
JENNIFER LYNN DAY

BILLERICA LITTLE LEAGUE SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF ARTHUR C. SKELTON
Senior Boy and Girl who has participated in Billerica Little League
NEIL SEYMOUR

MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior who was Graduated from Marshall Middle School
FRANK TOCE

JOHN F. MONAHAN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
JAMES CALLAHAN

RIO VISTA ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP
SANDRA GILLIS

SHUFFLIN' SHOES ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP
HEATHER DEWAR

WOBURN BANK AND TRUST SCHOLARSHIP
JANET BELOIN, MATTHEW VARRELL

THELMA L. BROWN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering Field of Home Economics or Related Field
NANCY JEWETT

ROBERT CARROLL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering Career in Human Services
LAUREN LYNCH

BILLERICA FEDERATION OF TEACHERS SCHOLARSHIP
DEBORAH STRANG, CHRISTINE HOAR, JAMES CALLAHAN

THOMAS MEAGHER JR. MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Intending to Major in English
MARTHA ROBINSON

BILLERICA POP WARNER SCHOLARSHIP
Football Player or Cheerleader with Pop Warner for a minimum of four years or more
KIMBERLY NORDLIE

ST. MARY'S SODALITY SCHOLARSHIP
CATHERINE FOPPIANO

WILLIAM H. LAVERY MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
ROBERT MacLEOD, LAUREN LYNCH

DUTILE HOME & SCHOOL ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Who Attended Dutile School for a minimum of 3 Years
KATRINA SCHMIDT

1900 CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
KRISTIN BEANE

VINING HOME & SCHOOL ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Who Attended Vining School for a minimum of 4 Years
SHARON CHIN

SEAN K. HUFNAGLE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
KATRINA SCHMIDT

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS SOLOMON POST #8819 SCHOLARSHIP
KAREN CRISTELLO

ST. ANDREW'S SODALITY SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF MARY T. O'NEIL
KAREN LUNSFORD

HELEN ADAMS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior who has Assisted in the Guidance Office
WENDY JOHNSON

BILLERICA ARTS COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering Field of Visual or Performing Arts
MARIE DeSILVA

DITSON SCHOOL ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Who Attended Ditson School for a minimum of 3 Years
CATHERINE FOPPIANO

DUPONT NEN SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Planning to Study in Health Science Field
BONNIE MacNEIL

BILLERICA ELKS SCHOLARSHIPS
DEBORAH STRANG, KATRINA SCHMIDT, CHRISTINE HOAR

LYNNE TALBOT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP SPONSORED BY BILLERICA ELKS
LINDA JANKAUSKAS

RALPH HALLENBORG MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Member of the Varsity Hockey Team
F. WESLEY TURNER, DAVID DiNANNO

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Who Has Excelled in a Foreign Language
DEBORAH STRANG

BILLERICA FRIENDS OF MUSIC SCHOLARSHIP
ACADEMIC —JUNE McDONOUGH
MUSIC —FREDERICK BOKUNIEWICZ

HAJJAR PARENT ASSOCIATION SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Who Attended the Hajjar School for a minimum of 3 Years
JAMES CALLAHAN

HONEYWELL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering a 4 Year Program in Computer Science, Engineering, or Similar Technical Application
CHRISTOPHER HEBERT

KENNEDY SCHOOL P.T.O. SCHOLARSHIP IN HONOR OF CATHERINE L. TORRE
Senior Who Attended the Kennedy School for a minimum of 3 Years
KARA McCARTY

ST. THERESA'S PARISH SCHOLARSHIP IN MEMORY OF MILLEE BELVILLE AND REVEREND DANIEL O'KEEFE
St. Theresa Parish in Memory of Millee Beville —
KRISTEN VADALA
St. Theresa Parish in Memory of Rev. Daniel O'Keefe —
PETER GINOLFI

WOBURN FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK
KIM OLLENBORGER

NURSING SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering Field of Nursing and Planning to Pursue Degree of Registered Nurse
LINDA CAPPS

CHUCK LAMPSON SCHOLARSHIP
Frederick Reil - Male Senior Athlete —
SCOTT DAVIES
William Flaherty - Female Senior Athlete —
KARA McCARTY
Paul Hefferman - Senior Entering Vocational Field
MICHAEL PROVENZANO

DEBRA JANE FLOMENHOFT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Entering Physical Therapy or Health Related Field
CHRISTINE BROCHU, LINDA CAPPS

DIGITAL SCHOLARSHIP
Senior in Top 25%of Class Planning to Major in Science, Math, or Engineering
MICHAEL J. ALPERT

BILLERCIA LIONS CLUB SCHOLARSHIPS IN MEMORY OF R. MYRTON DAVIS
JENNIFER LYNN DAY, KAREN A. LUNSFORD

JOANNE O'BRIEN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP
Female Senior who has been Actively Involved in Athletics
BONNIE MacNEIL

STOUFFER'S HIGH-TECH ROAD RACE SCHOLARSHIP
Senior Majoring in High Tech Field
PATRICIA ZAMPELL, WILLIAM HARRISON

BILLERICA ROTARY SCHOLARSHIP
KRISTIN CLARK, KIMBERLY DAVIS

BOSTON GLOBE ART AWARD - REGIONAL AND NATIONAL AWARD
JERRY CORSO, JOHN DeROS

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION AWARD
MICHAEL ALPERT

DEPARTMENT AWARDS

| | |
|---|---|
| ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE SIMULATION | BRENDA CANDOW |
| ART DEPARTMENT | JANET ROCKETT and REBECCA KEMP |
| BUSINESS DEPARTMENT | KAREN ROBB |
| DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT | JESSICA ROBERTS |
| ENGLISH DEPARTMENT | CHRISTINE SCHMIDT |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT | KAREN CRISTELLO |
| HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT | KRISTIN VADALA |
| INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT | TODD DAHLQUIST |
| JOURNALISM - BILLERICA BEAT | LOU ANN OLSEN |
| MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT | JANET BELOIN |
| MUSIC DEPARTMENT | FRANK ARCIDIACONO |
| MCJROTC | SCOTT McAVOY |
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT | JENNIFER JENNINGS and DAVID LYONS |
| READING DEPARTMENT | VICKI WESTON |
| SPECIAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT | SANDY HUGHES |
| SCIENCE DEPARTMENT | MICHAEL ALPERT and KRISTIN CLARK |
| SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT | KRISTIN CLARK |
| WORK STUDY DEPARTMENT | GARY HOPKINSON |

JOHN HANCOCK AWARDS
MONIQUE LAMBERT and KAREN ROBB

MARINE CORPS ATHLETIC AWARD
DAVID DiNANNO

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY AWARD
WILLIAM LOVE

NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORP AWARD
WALTER DALY

STONEHILL COLLEGE HONORS SCHOLAR AWARD
KAREN CRISTELLO

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS CHANCELLORS AWARD
JANET BELOIN

NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIPS
National Merit Scholarship Foundation —
KRISTIN CLARK
Houghton Mifflin Award —
LINDA JANKAUSKAS

MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE REGENTS SCHOLARSHIP AWARD
KATRINA SCHMIDT and KATHERINE MERCURIO

ROBERT C. BYRD HONORS SCHOLARSHIP AWARD
CHRISTINE BROCHU

HIGH HONORS 1986-1987

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MICHAEL J. ALPERT | LINDA JANKAUSKAS | RICHARD PERRIER |
| KRISTIN CLARK | KARA McCARTY | DIANE FARRELL |
| JANET BELOIN | SHERI COTTREAU | MATTHEW CAMPBELL |
| KAREN LUNSFORD | WALTER DALY | JENNIFER ANGEL |
| CHRISTOPHER HEBERT | SUZANNE CENTRELLA | HAN PHAM |
| HEATHER DEWAR | KRISTIN BEANE | CATHERINE VANDERSTEUR |
| CHRISTINE BROCHU | WILLIAM HARRISON | SANDRA GILLIS |
| KAREN CRISTELLO | WENDY JOHNSON | PATRICIA ZAMPELL |
| KIM OLLENBORGER | | |

MASTER OF SPORTS AWARDS

| MALE MASTER OF SPORTS | FEMALE MASTER OF SPORTS |
|---|---|
| DANIEL DOLAN | KIMBERLY DAVIS |
| DAVID LYONS | KATRINA SCHMIDT |

LYNNE TALBOT MEMORIAL ATHLETIC AWARD
SCOTT DAVIES

NEW ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIP
CHRISTOPHER GIARDINA

| OUTSTANDING FEMALE ATHLETE | OUTSTANDING MALE ATHLETE |
|---|---|
| CHRISTINE BROCHU | DAVID LYONS |

ELKS TEENAGER OF THE YEAR
HEATHER DEWAR

STATE AND REGIONAL SCHOLARSHIPS

COMMONWEALTH OF MASS. SCHOLARSHIPS
CHRISTINE BROCHU, JAMES CALLAHAN
MATTHEW VARRELL, ROBERT SHANNON
SUZANNE CENTRELLA, KRISTIN CLARK

GREATER BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF THE YOUNG AMERICAN BOWLING ALLIANCE
DEBBI FERNANDES

OFFICERS WIVES CLUB SCHOLARSHIP SPONSORED BY HANSCOM AIR FORCE BASE
MICHAEL ALPERT

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS SCHOLARSHIP GIVEN BY THE STATE OF MASS.
DAWN FITZGERALD

CATHOLIC COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
KAREN CRISTELLO

KENT FUND AWARDS
KRISTIN CLARK, MICHAEL ALPERT

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE AWARDS

BILLERICA MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT AWARD
KATRINA SCHMIDT

BILLERICA MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR HOUSE OFFICE AWARD
MARIA MILANO

BILLERICA MEMORIAL HIGH SCHCOL MAIN OFFICE AWARD
SCOTT McAVOY

BILLERICA MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL STAFF AWARD TO THE VALEDICTORIAN CLASS OF 1987
KRISTIN CLARK

BILLERICA MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL STAFF AWARD TO THE SALUTATORIAN CLASS OF 1987
MICHAEL ALPERT

BILLERICA MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR CLASS ADVISOR AWARD
CHRISTINE BROCHU and MARTHA ROBINSON

PERFECT ATTENDANCE AWARDS DURING FOUR YEARS IN HIGH SCHOOL
KATRINA SCHMIDT

## Teenagers Of The Month 1986-1987

| | |
|---|---|
| *OCTOBER* | Michael J. Alpert<br>Kristin E. Clark |
| *NOVEMBER* | Linda Jankauskas<br>Bill J. Love |
| *DECEMBER* | William J. Harrison<br>Patricia Zampell |
| *JANUARY* | Peter Ginolfi<br>Heather Dewar |
| *FEBRUARY* | Richard A. Perrier<br>Lauran S. Lynch |
| *MARCH* | Scott Davies<br>Kimberly Davis |
| *APRIL* | Robert Shannon<br>Sandra J. Gillis |

We think a lot of ourselves!

Facing page: (top) The recipients of the high honor achievements receive their awards.

(middle left) Senior John Deros accepts an art award from Mr. Marchi.

(middle right) Senior Class President Chris Brochu recieves one of her many awards from Billerica School Superindentant Dr. Robert Calabrese.

(bottom left) Walter Daly, the reciepient of an award given by the Navy.

(bottom right) Christine Schmidt recieves her award for English excellence from Dr. Damian Curtiss.

# Class Day

Facing page: (top) Mark Auclair teaches Sandi Cummings how to really play tennis.

(middle) Billerica High School water ballet class.

(bottom left) Mike Doiron and Rich Perrier give looks of facination and wonder.

(bottom right) Nancy Frazer and Sandi Gillis perform their balancing act.

(top left) Mark Auclair showing off again.

(top right) Mike Doiron slams it for the point.

(bottom rleft) Ready; Set; GO!!!

(bottom right) Dennis Tamos flips out.

# "We've Got Tonight . . ."

Our prom Queen Stacy MacLeod and her King Phil Farmer lead the class in a dance to the prom song.

The crowd looks on as the contestants for prom Queen dance for the judges.

Andrea Lister, Tracy Shaw, Tracy Hazen, and Jennifer McGinnis smile for the photographer, displaying their beautiful gowns.

Finalists Nancy Frazer and her date Paul Burns are a match made in heaven, but hoping to be the right match for King and Queen.

The guys ham it up for the photographer while dancing to the classic dance songs.

Wendy Foote and Scott Davies pose for their formal prom pictures and express the excitement felt all evening.

. . . Who needs tommorrow? Let's make it last; let's find a way."

May 28, 1987. The Boston Marriott Long Wharf Hotel was standing taller and prouder than ever as limos, rolls royces, and sports cars lined the entrance. Drivers opened the car doors to reveal beautiful girls with their handsome and debonair escorts, smiling so much that their faces hurt. It was an enchanted evening-it was our Senior Porom.

As the couples entered the function hall after picture taking and exclamations of "Oh, your dress is beautiful" and "Who did your hair" and "When do we eat?", the D.J., Bill Costa of KISS 108, asked for requests. Dinner was quickly passed over and the dancing began. With over 600 people at the prom, the dance floor was a little tight at first, but once everyone got into the groove, the laughter and shouts went on all night.

This year the Prom Queen was Stacy MacLeod and her King was Phil Farmer. Her court included Karen Stamp, Nancy Frazer, Debbie Strang, Becky Humphrey, and Julie Petrone. A special dedication went out to Lisa Glover who came all the way from California to be with us at our prom even though she will be unable to graduate with us.

All in all, the evening was a complete success. Leaving the prom, the thoughts for the evening were "We've Got Tonight" so "Shout", "Shake It Up", and do "The Bird". Get on the "Party Train" and "Never Say Good-bye".

Right: Good friends Andrea Lister and Vicki Donovan.

Below: Kathy Batten and Joyce Hudson tear up the dance floor.

Bottom: These friends will have great memories of the Sr. Prom: Back row (l to r): Paul O'Connell, Sandi Gillis, Chris Brochu, Tom O'Shea. Front row: Brian Cooley, Lou-Ann Olson, Julie Petrone, Jonalyn Connoly nd Nancy Fraser.

Top: (l to r) Pete Ginolfi, Sue Tatarouns, Ms. Capella, Tom Sullivan, Tracy Hazen, Erin Egan, and Dennis Tammis; take a break from their dancing awaiting the announcement of the Prom King and Queen.

Middle: The floor was jam packed the whole night as prom goers danced the night away.

Left: Srs. Rob Silva and Andrea Lister, quite a handsome couple.

# You Can't Beat The Feeling!

"Change is never easy, but it can and should be exciting. We are beginning a new chapter in our lives and every day we will be discovering new things about ourselves; . . . There is no end to the process of self dicovery if we continue to learn, to grow, and to change. . . . Each of us possess a special gift that makes us unique, which is what has made the Class of 1987 a 'classic' one."

-Chris Brochu, President, Class of 1987

". . . I don't think there is a class who has enjoyed high school more than the class of 1987. But soon after today we will all be leaving the close friends and all the wild times we've had and move on to bigger and brighter endeavors. Some will be continue their education going on to college, while others will enter the job market and all the problems of the so-called 'real world', where death and taxes are the only sure things. . . . Every single one of us is a great individual that has unlimited potential yet to be tasked. So do not be afraid to follow your dreams. That's what this country was built on, that's what it lives on today. Reach for the stars and beyond, don't ever give up on yourself because there is always a star up there with your name on it."

- Michael Alpert, Salutatorian of the Class of 1987

Left: Walking onto the graduation field, members of the class of 1987 look back fondly on their memories, and on to the future.

Above: Graduate, Frank Arcidiacono, "Hey where's my diploma?"

". . . Well, my friends, that journey we began together four years ago has ended and here we are again, me up here and you down there . . . . As the original dean of your class I have special affection for you. I was your original dean in the fall of 1983 and togethrer we made our way through the good times and the rough spots . . ."

- Mr. Diran DerMarderosian (Mr. "D")

". . . It is important to know that no matter what each of us choses to do next year, there will always be someone here to provide help and encouragement."

- Kristin Clark, Valedictorian of the Class of 1987

". . . Only you as individuals can provide the motivation to achieve the stabily, strength, and growth in your family life. This is your challenge, just as it must be society's challenge. Put forth the efforts, make the commitment, place the family high on your list of priorities. Without the family all your other accomplishments are going to be shallow and superficial."

- Dr. Robert Calabrese, Superindentent of Schools

Top center: Graduate, Chris Beane, "Look Ma, no hands!"

# Kiss Me Kate

Facing page:
(top): "Another Opening, Another Show".

(bottom left) The chorus line belts it out.

(bottom middle) Lovely Lauren Lynch.

(bottom right) Stars Fred Bokuniewicz and Lauren Lynch.

(top left) Julie Gareeau and friends.

(top right) Lizzie Rainoldi performs a solo.

(bottom) The cast within a cast sings.

Fred Bokuniewicz (Petruchio), Lauren Lynch (Katherine), Frank Arcidiacono (Lucentio), and Lizzie Rainoldi (Bianca) put on the play "Taming of the Shrew" while putting on the play "Kiss Me Kate".

Sue O'Connor accents her features so she can shine on stage as a dancer.

Maureen MacMullian thinks, "If she pokes me in the eye, . . ."

Susan Chanen (Jester), Ian Allard (Gremio), Greg Smith (Baptista), Brant Aylward (Hortensio), and Susan Harrington (Jester) sing "We Open in Venice" during "Taming of the Shrew".

Jesters Susan Harrington and Susan Chanen entertain the audience while waiting for scene changes.

The chorus and dancers join in singing in the opening act of the show.

Laura Errico taps away with a smile that sets the tone for the whole show.

# BEST OF LUCK
## From The Class Of 1988

Top row: Sean Crump, Mr. DiMare
Second row: Nicole Hildreth, Mrs. Johanson
Seated: Joe Napoli, Lori Elmore

Best wishes from one **Classic** to another . . .

Congratulations to the Class of 1987

From
**Gordon C. Brainerd**
**Insurance**
Billerica Center

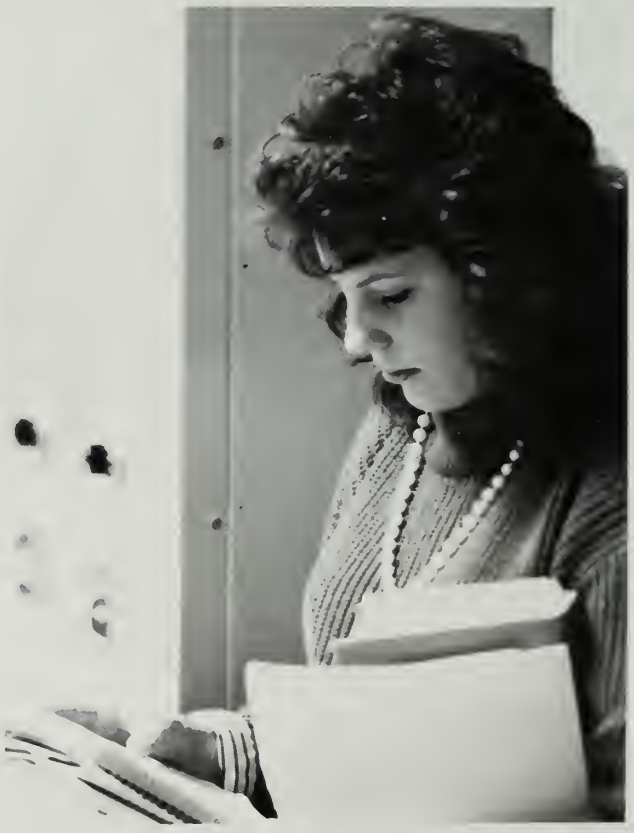
**Congratulations**
**Mike**
**Alpert**
**Early study**
**Habits**
**Sure Paid**
**Off!**

**IVERSEN FORD SALES, INC.**
257 Boston Road
N. BILLERICA, MA 01862

FORD

Tempo Mustang EXP Escort LTD Crown Victoria Thunderbird

Bus. Phone (617) 667-3855



Best of Luck to the Class of 1987!
**Augusta Market**
599 Boston Rd.
Billerica 667-6612

Congratulations and Continued Success to
the Class of 1987
From **Plaza Card & Gift**
188 Boston Rd.
N. Billerica 667-4201

# Good Luck to the Class of 1987

*Sweeney Memorial Funeral Home*

INCORPORATED

66 CONCORD ROAD BILLERICA, MASS. 01821

(617) 667-9934

W.J. LAURENDEAU

W.J. LAURENDEAU, JR.

DIRECTORS

NOTARY

*PATTI A. NICHOLS*

306 Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, MA
01862

Dance/Arts Center

Patti A. Nichols
Artistic Director
(617) 667-1291

JAZZ - TAP BALLET - POINTE
PIANO - SINGING - ACROBATIC

HAMEL'S PRO SHOP

HEADQUARTERS FOR SPORTING GOODS
EQUIPMENT REPAIR / MONOGRAM SERVICE
SAW-TOOL-SKATES SHARPENING SERVICE

321 Boston Road
N. Billerica, MA 01862

Phone 667-2292

Amici
Ristorante

279 Boston Road,
Route 3A
N. Billerica, MA 01862
We Except
Mastercard, Visa, AM.
Express

Private Functions
&
Gift Certificates
Available For All
Occasions
Hours Of Business
Sun - Noon - 10PM
Mon - Wed 11AM -
10PM
Thu - Sat 11AM - 11PM

Tel: 667-5844
Plenty Of Free
Parking

MEAT AGAIN, INC.
QUALITY BUTCHERSHOP, DELI & CATERER

306 BOSTON ROAD
N. BILLERICA, MA 01862

DANNY O'BRIEN
667-5568

BIZARRE
KUTZ
HAIR SALON

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 9-9
Sat. 9-4

530 Boston Road ■ Billerica, MA 01821
Tel. 663-9033

"State of the Art" Repairs for
Audio and Video Components

ELECTRONIC
SERVICES

(617) 667-2184

14E Hadley St.
No. Billerica, Ma. 01862

# Billerica Lodge of Elks # 2071

Congratulation and Best Wishes to each of you
on your Graduation Day. May you always be successful
in all of your endeavors.

*Bingo* *Bingo* *Bingo* *Bingo*

Every Thursday evening at our Lodge

7:00-10:30PM

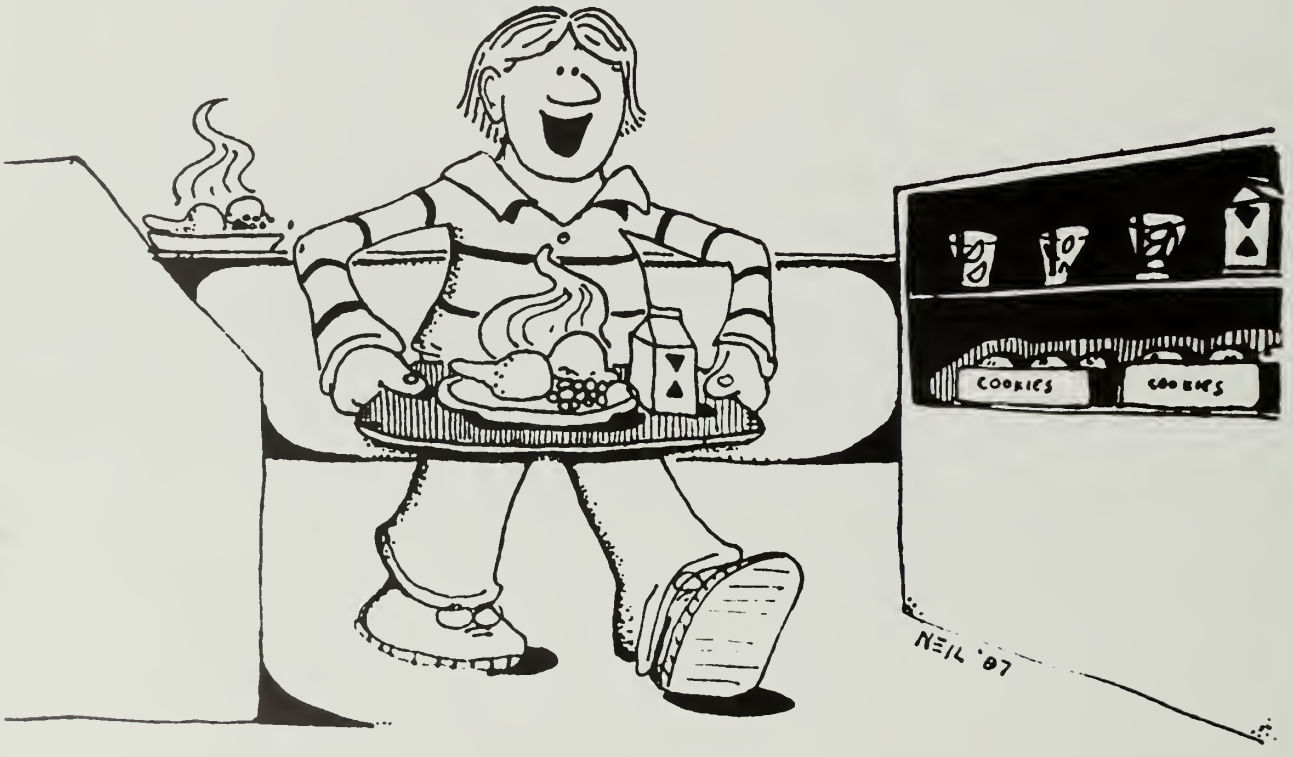
Early Bird and Cover All & Door Prizes

Winner Take All

Congratulations
to the Class of 1987

# From the *Marriot*

# Billerica
# SCHOOL LUNCH



Best Wishes
from

***Hughes Lumber Co.***
15 Letchworth Ave.
N. Billerica 663-3546

Chris,
Even in 1970, we
knew
that you would
graduate.
Best wishes from
your parents.

Congratulations on
your success
from

***House of Gowns***
723 Boston Rd.
Billerica 667-2099

WEBB BROOK LOUNGE

WEBB BROOK ROAD
P O BOX 597
BILLERICA, MA 01821

(617) 667-1502

**FLYNN TRAVEL & TOURS**

JOHN P. FLYNN
OWNER & MANAGER

PROFESSIONALIZED
PERSONALIZED
COMPUTERIZED

700 BOSTON RD.
BILLERICA, MA 01821
(617) 867-8513

*PERSONAL • GROUP • COMMERCIAL TRAVEL*

Century 21

**MERRIMACK VALLEY HOMES**
420 C Boston Road
Billerica, Massachusetts 01821
Business (617) 663-5092
Residence (617) 663-6788

**TONY LUCACIO**
Owner

*Each Office Is Independently Owned And Operated*

Congratulations from the
Freshman Class

Help Spruce up Billerica
Repaint your Parking Lot Lines

***Alma Line Painting Service***
667-1622

JCPenney
# CATALOG OUTLET STORE
**Towne Plaza Shopping Center**
**700 Boston Rd.,Rt. 3A, Billerica, Mass.**

Best Wishes For
A Very Happy And
Successful Future!

Of Course You
Can Charge It

**These items as priced available only at the outlet store**
**Sorry no mail, phone, C.O.D. orders**
**Quantities limited. Merchandise may vary from illustration**
**Shop Mon. thru Sat. 9:30 to 9:30, Sun. 12 to 5**

# Having it ALL at the

Billerica Mall

What could be more convenient than finding everything you'll want or need for the entire family at a one-stop shopping location? From fashions to food to a host of housewares, entertainments and more . . . having it all at the Mall makes shopping an adventuresome excursion!

- ALMY'S 667-4130
- BAKER SHOES 663-6238
- BALSAM'S CARD & GIFT SHOP 667-7000
- BALSAM'S COLONIAL 667-5000
- BASKIN ROBBINS 667-0544
- BEACONWAY/SOFRO FABRICS 667-1350
- BIG N' BEEFY 663-9242
- BILLERICA FLICK 66FLICK
- CAMBRIDGE EYE 667-0481
- DEB SHOP 667-9324
- DECROSTA FLORIST 667-6773
- ASSOCIATED DENTAL HEALTH 667-0025
- ENDICOTT JOHNSON 667-4046
- EXCEL TRAVEL 663-6211
- FANNY FARMERS 663-3606
- FOOTWEAR HOUSE 667-9150
- FUN TIME 663-6784
- GARDEN OF EDEN 667-4690
- GENA'S 663-5375
- G&G SHOP 667-9367
- G&L COSMETICS 663-5001
- K MART 667-4176
- KAY JEWELERS 667-2200
- MALL LIQUORS 667-4773
- MARIANNE SHOP 667-8456
- MARKET BASKET 667-9708
- MIDLAND RECORDS 663-8236
- PAPA GINOS 667-1888
- RADIO SHACK 667-0800
- RX DRUG MART 667-9555
- 16 PLUS 667-8242
- STONEHAM CO-OP 667-2197
- TACO CASA 667-1884
- THACKERAY'S 667-2666
- TOBACCO SHED 663-4261
- TOP OF THE TOWN 663-9034
- WALDENBROOKS 667-9828
- WOBURN BANK & TRUST 667-4107
- ZODIAC PET 663-4444

# TAYLOR FLORIST

ARRANGEMENTS TAYLOR MADE
ESPECIALLY FOR YOU

667-0930
BOB READER 667-1651
408 BOSTON RD.
BILLERICA CENTRE

667-1658

*The Ballet Barre*

*Dance Shoppe*

*"where your basic dance & exercise wear 'hang out'"*

CAROL A. WEMMITT
*Manager*

14A Hadley Street
No. Billerica, MA 01862

---

R G S ENTERPRISE 667-5132

NEW ENGLAND MOTIVATIONAL MANAGEMENT GROUP

Leadership
Motivation
Supervision
Time Management
Productivity

**ROBERT G. SPENGLER**
President

Billerica, MA

---

Best of Luck
to the Class of '87'
From
***Towne Plaza Drug***

---

Best of Luck Class of '87

## St. Theresa's Parish

80 Concord Rd.
Billerica, Ma. 01821
663-8816

---

HOUSEHOLD • COMMERCIAL • AUTO

Action GLASS CO INC

306 BOSTON ROAD
N. BILLERICA, MASS. 01862
667-5154

143 WASHINGTON STREET
READING, MASS. 01862
994-8492

411 MAIN STREET
WILMINGTON, MASS. 01887
657-7212

*Jim Runyan*
Manager

---

**O'Connor HARDWARE**

True Value
HARDWARE STORE

4 Tower Farm Rd.
Billerica, Mass.

PH: 663-3520

---

*Telephone 663-2361*

**THE CRICKET SHOPPE**

Country Gifts, Curtains
And Furniture

344 Boston Road

*Billerica, Mass.*
*01821*

---

Jewelry Repairs
Watch Repairs
Dia, Ins. Appr.

667-5955

**BILLERICA JEWELERS**
306 Boston Rd.,
No. Billerica, MA 01862

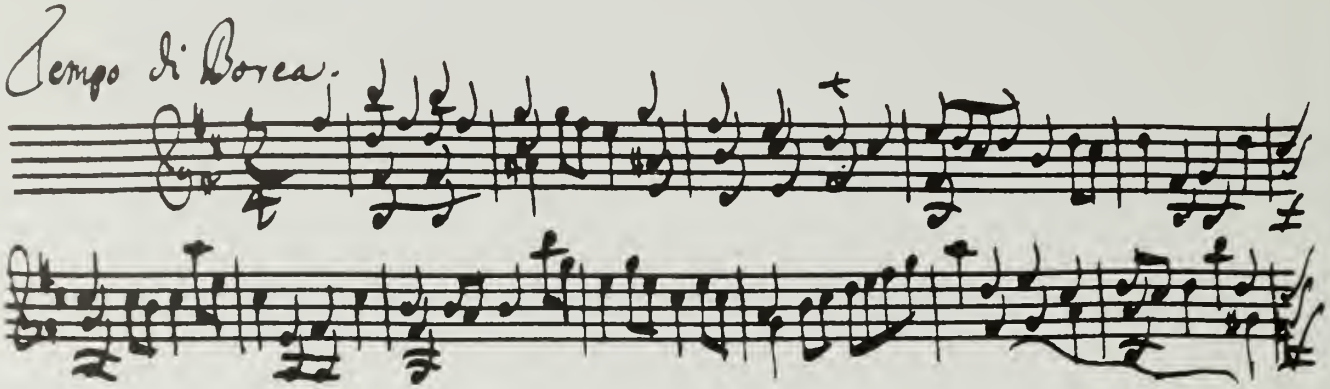
14K Chains - Charms
Sold By Weight
Save

# World Champions wear Balfour rings. So should you.

Your class ring is made with the very same craftsmanship and care that go into the making of the sports world's most sought after symbols of accomplishment: the championship [illegible] made by Balfour, of course.

O'BRIEN & JOHNSON, INC.
871 Washington Street
Braintree, MA 02184

Balfour® *No one remembers in so many ways.*



# Good Luck
# To The Class
# Of
# '87'

From

## The Billerica Friends Of Music

Congratulations and
Continued Success to the
Class of 1987
From

***NEW HORIZON ENTERPRISES INC.***

Billerica Federation of Teachers

# Building the Future TOGETHER

Local 1677 M.F.T./A.F.T./AFL-CIO

*Good Luck To The Class Of 1987*

# UNIVERSITY CAP & GOWN

Caps & Gowns
Diplomas
Announcements
Invitations
Sports Awards
Custom Glassware

Serving Billerica High School
Since 1953

Congratulations
Class of
1987

# Pendleton Photography

Wishing

the

Class of '87

Success in all their endeavors

and

Prosperity in their future.

520 Boston Road, Billerica, MA 01821
667-7298

# Autographs

Tanya,
You know your my buddy; college wouldn't be the same without you. We've been through a lot, you're a great person. Don't ever get mixed up with the bad ones.
Love—
moe

Tanya,
I'm glad that high school brought us into this special friendship. You are so cute. and I hope you're feeling better soon, because you're so special.
Love
Maria

Tanya,
You're a great friend & a great person. I'm glad we've been friends these years. Hope you're feeling better soon. Love ya!
Love
Alyson
"84"
PS. Forgot about S.B.!

Tanya,
always remember math. you've been a terrific friend and I'm sure we'll always make a "neck" of a pair. All my best for a bright & happy future! Keep in touch always.
Love,
Debbie

Tanya,
I'm glad I met you. You are truly a great person. Oops! sorry I smeared it. Good luck in the future. Keep in touch.
Love Karen

# Autographs

Tanya,
Sorry I didn't really get to know you that well, but you're still a good kid anyways. Maybe I'll remember to give ya a picture?
Love
Shawn

Tanya
Good luck
in everything you do
I'm glad to know you
You're wonderful
Love
Scott Parker
"Rock on"

Tanya
you're a great person
you worry me a lot though.
Please keep in touch. Don't forget
C.C. and all the good times we
had. Stay out of the Hospital
please!
Love ya,
Cheryl.

Tanya,
always remember the fun times we had on the band trips and especially on the buses. you stay well will ya. keep in touch with me, friendships mean the most.
Love
Traci

Tanya,
I hope you always keep in touch & love to hear from friends!
I hope I'll see you at all the football games. I just can't seem to let go of our high school bond! Good luck in everything you do! Keep in touch!!
Love,
James

Tanya,
Don't ever forget the great times in English and 2nd period study w/Frank. You're really a special kid—I'll never forget ya.
We had a lot of Good Times
Don't ever forget!
love,
Sue X.

# Autographs

Tanya,
It's been a great 4 years. We got pretty close to losing you a while ago. I don't think I could have handled that. I'm glad to see you up and around
Keep in touch
Love ya
Gomo

Tanya,
Your a real fun person. I'm glad I got to know you. College Boards & Homeroom was fun with you. You can make me laugh. Good luck in your future.
Love, Cathy V.

Tanya,
I don't really think you want to go to the movies. Everytime we try something happens. Oh well, you're a cutie anyway. I'm so glad that we got the chance to see each other again. I got pretty scared for you awhile ago. Your a very special person and friend. Thanks for being you and for all those talks. I LOVE YOU
Always.
Frank
(6676296)
USE IT.

Tanya,
you always meant alot to me and always will. We had our share of good + bad times. I will always find a spot for you in my heart. Love always
Billy
PS
Your so cute!

Tanya, "Short stuff"
I'm glad I've known you for four years. Believe it or not you're special to me. Good luck in your future endeavors. Don't be a stranger. Kiss Kristen for me. Thanks for being a friend.
Billy & I love you much
call me sometime.
We'll do lunch. O.K.
Love,
Mike (667-2488)

# Autographs

Tanya.
All the great times; in homeroom, at lunch... I'll always remember ya + your cute little laugh! Good luck always + keep in touch.
All my love,
Martha K.

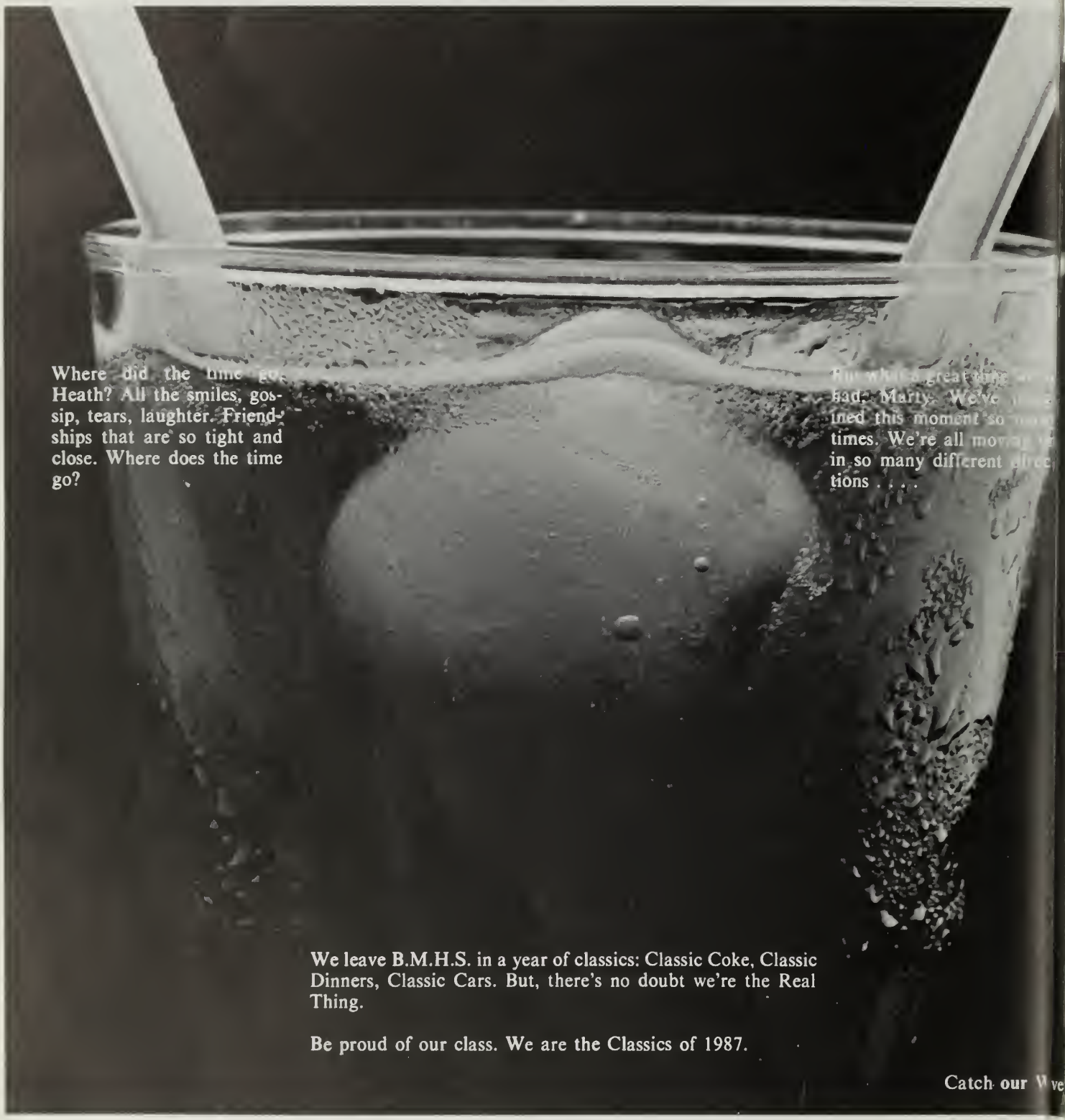
Tanya,
You gave us a pretty good scare there, take care of yourself with ya
Love
Tim

Tanya Baby
Hekes to all the fun we've had in colorguard. I'm glad we roomed together and I'm glad you're doing better. You really had me worried. You know I'm here if you ever need me. Good luck in what ever you do you deserve the best
Love ya Lots
Debbie

TANYA - REMEMBER THOSE SPECIAL FRIENDS AT B.M.H.S. & ALL THE GOOD TIMES YOU HAD WITH THEM. TRY TO STAY HEALTHY. GOD BLESS YOU WITH LOVE
Linda Monroe

Tanya,
Hi honey! How are you doing? You gave me quite a scare there for awhile! You're a wicked good kid and friend! You'd better keep in touch! No matter how far away I am you can write or call collect! Good luck with everything!
Love yah!
Tara
607-5385
(413) 604-8539 (school)

# The Last Straw:



Where did the time go, Heath? All the smiles, gossip, tears, laughter. Friendships that are so tight and close. Where does the time go?

But what a great time we had, Marty. We've [illegible] ined this moment so many times. We're all moving in so many different directions . . . .

We leave B.M.H.S. in a year of classics: Classic Coke, Classic Dinners, Classic Cars. But, there's no doubt we're the Real Thing.

Be proud of our class. We are the Classics of 1987.

Catch our W[illegible]ve

BILLERICA PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 3934 0022 3636 3

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room